

DESCENDANTS
OF
ALBERT HARVEY JARRELL
(1835 - 1923)

Compiled by Wilma Jarrell Blatt
June 2011

DESCENDANTS
OF
ALBERT HARVEY JARRELL
(1835 - 1923)

Compiled by Wilma Jarrell Hiatt
June 2011

Modified Register for Albert Harvey Jarrell

First Generation

1. **Albert Harvey Jarrell** was born 6 Apr 1835 in Rockingham Co., NC. He died 27 Feb 1923 in Patrick Co., VA and was buried in Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem..

Albert H. Jarrell married Jane Tickle on 11 Mar 1858 by A. Simmons (JP) in Surry Co. Bondsman was Ellis F. Jarrell (brother of Albert). (information from his marriage bond)

In the 1860 Surry Census Albert and Jane Jarrell had only one son, age 1 born in NC. His name was William.

Albert enlisted in the Civil War 5 Sep 1862 in Wake Co., NC. He was captured at Fredericksburg, VA 3 May 1863 and exchanged at City Point, VA 10 May 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Kelly's Ford, VA 7 Nov 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, MD until paroled and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, VA 18-24 Feb 1865. (information from Reavis Lyons)

Albert H. Jarrell, Private, resided in Rockingham County and enlisted in Wake County at age 27, Sept. 5, 1862 for the war. Captured at Fredericksburg, VA, May 3, 1863, and exchanged at City Point, VA, May 10, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Kelly's Ford, VA Nov. 7, 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, MD until paroled and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, VA Feb. 18-24, 1865. (North Carolina Troops: 1861-1865)

Albert Jarrell (Civil War - Second CO A, Second Reg. NC Troops. Last Company raised in Surry Co., NC.)

1870 Surry Co. Census - Albert Jarrel, age 35, labour, b. NC, Jane, age 34, keeping house, b. NC; William, age 10 b. NC; Charlie, age 4 b. VA; John, age 8 b. NC; Elizabeth, age 2 b. VA.

Albert Jarrell applied for a pension in 1903.

In the 1920 Patrick Co., VA census Albert and Jane were living with Elizabeth and Milt Wilson. Albert was 84 and Elizabeth was 83. (per Shelby Puckett)

Albert Jarrell's funeral home record is dated Feb. 27, 1923. The order given by his son J. B. Jarrell. His residence at the time was The Hollow, VA, Patrick Co., VA. Funeral Service at Salem Church. Dunbar is the Clergyman. Religion is P. Bapt.. His occupation was farmer. He was 87Y 10M 21D. The price of his casket in 1923 was \$55.00, outside box \$5.00, Burial Robe \$12.00, hearse \$20.00. Total bill of \$92.00 was paid by cash March 1, 1923.

Source: Records of Lou Jarrell, Surry Co., NC Marriage Bonds 1771-1868, Mount Airy Newspaper Article, Surry Co. Index of Deaths, Kallam Cemetery Records, Ben Jarrell (1991), Surry Co. Marriage Records, Reavis Lyons, Shelby Puckett

Albert married **Jane Tickle**, daughter of Solomon Tickle and Elizabeth, on 11 Mar 1858 in Surry Co., NC. Jane was born 1835 in NC/VA. She died 1931 and was buried in Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem..

Jane Tickle Jarrell's father Solomon Tickle left a will dated 25 Feb 1888 (WB 6, p. 281). She was named in his will as wife of Albert Jarrell. Her brothers and sisters were Linsy Tickle, James Tickle, John Tickle, Polly Dunbar (wife of William Dunbar) and Mandy Donnally (wife of Andrew Donnally), Ellen Tickle.

Jane Tickle Jarrell's grave marker shows her birth date as 1837. Buried at Salem United Methodist Church Cem.

Albert and Jane had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Joseph William (Bill) Jarrell** was born 17 Mar 1859 and died 17 Apr 1947.
- 3 M ii. **John Sanford Jarrell** was born 13 Jun 1861 in NC. He died 18 Sep 1880 in Patrick Co., VA and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Salem United Meth. Cem.).

John Sanford is buried at Salem United Methodist Cemetery (near the wall).

There was a John F. Jarrell (age 20 and single) that died Jun 1880 Patrick Co., VA, cause

unknown, informant was Albert H. Jarrell. (Could John F. and John Sanford be the same?)

- + 4 M iii. **Charles (Charlie) Robert Jarrell** was born Dec 1866.
- + 5 F iv. **Elizabeth (Bettie) Jarrell** was born 12 Oct 1869 and died 22 Jun 1936.
- + 6 M v. **James (Jim) Booker Jarrell** was born 5 Sep 1871 and died 22 Apr 1965.
- + 7 F vi. **Laura Virginia Jarrell** was born 27 Dec 1872 and died 5 Jan 1973.
- 8 F vii. **Lucinda (Lou) Jarrell** was born Apr 1875. was buried in Crewe, VA.

Lou Jarrell was 52 (of Mount Airy) when she married T. C. Pigg (54) of Burkerville, VA. He was the son of Paul C. Pigg and Lucinda Pigg of Burkeville, VA. Both of T. C. Pigg's parents were dead when he married Lou Jarrell.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Lucinda married **Thomas Columbus (Lum) Pigg**, son of Paul C. Pigg and Lucinda, on 28 Jun 1927 in Surry Co., NC. Thomas was buried in Crewe, VA.

- 9 F viii. **Mary Miller Jarrell** was born Oct 1877. was buried in Surry Co., NC.

Mary M. Jarrell birth date came from the 1900 Patrick Co., VA census.

Marriage of Miss Mary Miller Jarrell and Alonzo Shelton announced in The Mount Airy News January 1, 1903.

Mary Shelton is buried in Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery near Mount Airy, NC.

Mary married **Alonzo Shelton**, son of C. Shelton, on 24 Dec 1902 in Hollow, VA.

- + 10 F ix. **Mattie Dare Jarrell** was born 20 Jun 1883 and died 1 Apr 1977.
- 11 F x. **Martha Jarrell.**

Per Reavis Lyons, Martha Jarrell was a daughter of Albert Jarrell. Other researchers don't know of this daughter.

State of North Carolina,

Surry COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That We *Albert H Jarrell*
and Ellis F Jarrell

In the presence of our friends, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina
the sum and full value of One Thousand Dollars, current money of the State, to
the State of North Carolina, for the payment of which, our heirs, executors and administrators
shall be and lawfully and finally by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated
the 11th day of March A. D. 1858

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That
whereas the above bounden *Albert H Jarrell* hath made
application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and
Jane Tickle of the county aforesaid: Now in case it
shall hereafter appear, that the same is
unlawful, or that the said obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full
force and virtue.

his
Albert H Jarrell
man

his
Ellis F Jarrell
man

Witness

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Surry COUNTY.

To any regular Minister of the Gospel, having the Cure of Souls, of whatever denomination,
or to any Justice of the Peace for said County:

You or any of you, are hereby licensed and authorized to celebrate and
solemnize the rites of MATRIMONY between *Albert H Jarrell*
and *Jane Tickle* and join them together as
MAN and WIFE.

Witness *J H Gobson* Clerk of *Surry* County Court, at Office
this 11th day of *March* A. D. 1858

J H Gobson

JARRELL, ALBERT H., Private

Resided in Rockingham County and enlisted in Wake County at age 27, September 5, 1862, for the war. Captured at Fredericksburg, Virginia, May 3, 1863, and exchanged at City Point, Virginia, May 10, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Kelly's Ford, Virginia, November 7, 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until paroled and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, Virginia, February 18-24, 1865. **NC Troops: 1861-1865, page 386**

*Albert Harvey & Jane Fickle Jarrell
Four of Albert's Daughters
Joseph W. Jarrell on Horse*



**Old Jarrell homeplace, Ararat, VA near Laurel Hill (Sept.2003)
Milton Wilson and daughters lived in the house at one time per
Louise Jarrell Yoder. Her sister Betty Jarrell Ayers visited the house in Sept. 200**



RECORD OF FUNERAL.

No. (Total Number) No. (Yearly Number) Date Feb 27 1923
 Name of Deceased A. H. Jarrell White Rockingford
(What Race) (Where Born)
~~Wife~~ ~~Daughter or~~ Jane Jarrell Order Given by J. B. Jarrell

Charge to J. B. Jarrell
 How Secured J. B. Jarrell
 Address
 Date of Funeral Feb 28
 Residence The Hollow Va
 Place of Death Patrick Co. Va
 Funeral Services at Salem Church
 Time of Funeral Service 2 P. M.
 Clergyman Dunbar
 Certifying Physician E. M. H.
 His Residence
 Number of Burial Certificate
 Cause of Death
 Date of Death Feb 27 11:00 AM
(Priority) (Secondary)
 Occupation of the Deceased Farmer
 Single or Married No Religion P. Bapt
 Date of Birth April 6 1835
 Aged 87 Years 10 Months 21 Days
 Name of Father Mountain Jarrell
 His Birthplace not known
 Name of Mother
(Maidep Name)
 Her Birthplace U.S.
 Body to be shipped to
 Size and Style of Casket or Coffin #118 6-3
 Manufactured by Kanbin
 Interment at Salem Church Cemetery.
 Lot or Grave No. Section No.

Price of Casket or Coffin	\$ 55 00
" Metallic Lining (State kind)	5 00
" Outside Box (State kind)	12 00
" Grave Vault (State kind)	12 00
" Burial Robe	12 00
" Burial Slippers and Hose	
Engraving Plate	
Embalming Body (with Fluid)	
Washing and Dressing	
Shaving	
Keeping Body on Ice	
Disinfecting Rooms	
Use of Catafalque and Drapery	
" Folding Chairs	
" Candelabrum and Candles	
Gloves \$..... Crape \$.....	
Door Crape \$..... Canopy \$.....	
Hearse	20 00
Carriages to Cemetery @ \$.....	
Automobiles to Cemetery @ \$.....	
Wagon Deliveries	
City Calls (Coaches)	
Death Notices in Newspapers	
<small>(Names of Newspapers)</small>	
Flowers	
Outlay for Lot	
Opening Grave or Vault	
Lining Grave	
Evergreen	
Tent or Awning Charges	
Vault Rental	
Shipping Charges, prepaid	
Removal Charges	
Cremation Charges	
Porters \$..... Watchers \$.....	
Personal Services	
Music	
Church Charges	
Total Footing of Bill	\$ 92 00
By Amount Paid in Advance	
Balance	
Entered into Ledger, page..... or below	

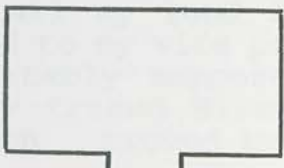


Diagram of Lot or Vault
 Designate all Graves in Lot with Numbers (1, 2, 3, 4, etc.), and mark space for this Funeral with a cross (+).
 Designate place for Monument with a small square (□)
 Use space to the right of Diagram for the names of those buried in Lot.

<u>Feb 28</u>	To Funeral Charges..... Total, \$	92 00	<u>Mar 1</u>	By Cash	\$ 92 00

Names of Pall Bearers.....
 Names of Near Relatives.....

WB 6, p 281 WILL OF SOLOMON TICKLE. 25 Feb 1888. My executor shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relatives and friends and shall pay all expenses together with all my just debts out of the money that may come into his hands as a part of my estate. My beloved wife Elizabeth Tickle so long as she remains my widow gets all the tract of land whereon I now live containing 50 acres adjoining Sam Brown on the south, James Tickle on the west, and Nils Brown on the east. My wife also gets \$50 out of my other tract of land containing 50 acres known as the Thomas Hodges tract. My executor shall sell said acres of the Thomas Hodges land on a six months credit and pay to my wife the above named \$50 and the remainder is to be equally divided among my five named children--Jane Jarrell wife of Albert Jarrell, Linsy Tickle, James Tickle, John Tickle, Polly Dunbar wife of William Dunbar, and Mandy Donnally wife of Andrew Donnally. My wife also gets all my stock of cattle, hogs, sheep, bees, all my household and kitchen furniture, farming tools, wagon, all other personal property, all the provisions and the growing crop that may be on hand at my death. At the death of my wife Elizabeth, my daughter Ellen Tickle gets all my land I have willed to my wife and everything else willed to my wife provided she (Ellen) takes care of her mother and comfortably supports her so long as she lives. Executor: My trusty friend Ellen Tickle. Witnesses: J H Nation and John F Johnson. Proved by John T Johnson. Probate 6 Oct 1888.

(Surry Co., NC Will Book 6 - 1867-1901)

Second Generation

2. **Joseph William (Bill) Jarrell** (Albert Harvey) was born 17 Mar 1859 in Surry Co., NC. He died 17 Apr 1947 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem..

Per the census record Joseph William Jarrell was born in NC. Other records say VA. Check birth year as 1859 or 1857 (Betty Ayers has 1857).

Joseph William Jarrell was 23 when he married Margaret (age 19) at Green Hill by F. Miller (JP). He lived in Patrick Co., VA and Margaret lived in Surry Co., NC.

Buried in Salem United Methodist Church Cem., Surry Co., his death date was typed as 1951 rather than 1947.

Source: Records of Lou Jarrell, Cemetery Listing from Carrie Jennings, Doris Jarrell August 1987, Surry Co. Index of Deaths, Kallam Cemetery Books, Carroll Co., VA Index of Marriages, Era Anderson July 1994

Joseph married **Margaret (Maggie) Augusta Terry**, daughter of William Terry and Rosa E. Chappell, on 1 Feb 1883 in Surry Co., NC. Margaret was born 30 Sep 1863 in Patrick Co., VA. She died 26 Apr 1953 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Salem United Methodist Ch. Cem..

Probably buried in Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Surry Co.

Joseph and Margaret had the following children:

- + 12 F i. **Mora Mae Jarrell** was born 28 Nov 1885 and died 11 Dec 1974.
- + 13 M ii. **Albert Franklin Jarrell** was born 21 Feb 1887 and died 20 Apr 1953.
- + 14 F iii. **Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell** was born 1 May 1889 and died 26 May 1973.
- + 15 F iv. **Ella (Eller) Jane Jarrell** was born 26 May 1892 and died 7 Jan 1976.
- + 16 M v. **William Edward (Ed) Jarrell** was born 26 Jun 1895 and died 11 Mar 1963.
- + 17 M vi. **John Sanford Jarrell** was born 9 Jun 1898 and died 10 Apr 1984.
- + 18 M vii. **Benjamin Alex (Alec) Jarrell** was born 26 May 1901 and died 20 Apr 1997.
- + 19 M viii. **Peter (Pete) Herman Jarrell** was born 1 Jun 1905 and died 17 Jan 1959.

4. **Charles (Charlie) Robert Jarrell** (Albert Harvey) was born Dec 1866 in VA. was buried in Amelia, VA.

The 1900 Patrick Co., VA census states Charlie was born in March 1866.

Charles R. Jarrell was 22 when he married Elizabeth Schoemaker (19) of Grayson Co., VA. Married 12 Apr 1888 at A.C. Schumaker in Mt. Airy. Married by S. F. Callaway (JP). Parents on both sides were living at time of marriage.

Charlie Jarrell and wife Mary are buried at Piedmont Methodist Church Cemetery in Amelia, VA.

Charlie Jarrell had five children but at this time it is not known by which wife. They are James (Jim) Jarrell, Harvey Jarrell, Emma Jarrell, Jane Jarrell and Virginia Jarrell.

Source: Surry County Indexed Reg. of Marriages, Kallam Cemetery Records

Charles married (1) **Elizabeth (Bettie) (Schoemaker) Shumake**, daughter of Calvin Shumaker and Sallie, on 12 Apr 1888 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). Elizabeth was born 18 Nov 1870. She died 21 Jan 1899 and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Salem U. Meth. Church Cem.).

Bettie E. Jarrell is buried in Salem United Methodist Church Cem., Surry Co., NC.



Charles also married (2) **Mary A. Jessup**, daughter of William Jessup and Hariett. Mary was born Sep 1873. She died 1 Nov 1933 in Mattoax, VA and was buried in Amelia, VA.

The 1900 Patrick Co., VA census states Mary A. was born in Sept. 1873.

Mary A. Jessup Jarrell was a victim of paralysis when she died in 1933. She was survived by her husband C. R. Jarrell and two sons J. B. Jarrell of Pilot Mountain and W. H. Jarrell of Mattoax(?), VA and three daughters, Mrs. J. E. Borden of Amelia, VA, Mrs. A. H. Hampkins of Mattoax, VA and Mrs. E. N. Warren of Richmond, VA. Mrs. Jarrell was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church and had frequently expressed her confidence for the future. The funeral was attended by a large crowd among whom were J. B. Jarrell and daughter Miss Ruth Jarrell of Pilot Mountain, Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Jessup, Mrs. Hazel Smith, her nephew and niece of East Gulf, W. VA. The floral offerings were numerous and beautiful. (from "The Mount Airy News" Nov. 16, 1933)

Charles and Mary had the following children:

- 20 F i. **Virginia F. Jarrell** was born Aug 1899 in Patrick Co., VA.
5. **Elizabeth (Bettie) Jarrell** (Albert Harvey) was born 12 Oct 1869 in VA. She died 22 Jun 1936 in Ararat, VA and was buried in Pedigo Cem. in VA or Oakdale, Mt. Airy.

Bettie Jarrell Wilson was born in Dec 1868 per the 1900 Patrick Co., VA census.

Mrs. G. Milton Wilson, The Hollows, VA, age 66, w/o Rev. G. M. Wilson, died 22 Jun 1936 at home. She was buried at Hunter's Chapel Church and buried in the Pedigo Cemetery in VA(?). (info in Kallam Cem. Book 15, page 97)

Elizabeth married **George Milton (Bill) (Milt) Wilson**, son of William Wilson and Fanny, on 4 Jun 1899 in Patrick Co., VA. George was born Sep 1874. He was buried in Pedigo Cem. in VA(?) or Oakdale, Mt. Airy.

His birth date came from the 1900 Patrick Co., VA census.

G. Milton Wilson (age 24) married Betty Jarrall (age 25) in Patrick Co., VA. Performed by R. S. Collins, Minister.

Siblings of G. Milt Wilson were Frances Wilson who married James Samuel Martin, Seralda who married John Edward Dellenback, Minnie who married an Estes, and Ellen who died young. (from Shelby Puckett)

Daughters Ethel and Fannie taught school. Ethel taught more years than Fannie. Neither of them ever married. (from Shelby Puckett)

Milton Wilson lived in the old Jarrell homeplace near Laurel Hill, Ararat, VA with his two daughters Fannie and Ethel. They never married and were school teachers and lived in the house until they died. Milton's relatives took care of them and ended up with the property which was sold to the current owners. Milton always kept the house in tip top shape when he was alive. It is not known for sure if Milton and his wife Betty lived in the house with Albert H. Jarrell and inherited it from him.

George and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 21 F i. **Ethel Wilson** was born 10 Jan 1902. She died 23 May 1996.

Birth and death date from Shelby Puckett. Shelby said, "That Ethel was her 4th grade teacher and I loved her. When my Aunt Mae Inscore was in the nursing home in Stuart, Miss Ethel came there, also. I saw her every day I went to visit, but by the time she came there, she didn't know me."

- 22 F ii. **Fannie Jane Wilson** was born 14 Feb 1905. She died 12 Sep 1992.

Birth and death dates came from Shelby Puckett.

6. **James (Jim) Booker Jarrell** (Albert Harvey) was born 5 Sep 1871 in Patrick Co., VA. He died 22 Apr 1965 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem) and was buried in Pilot Mt. City Cem., Surry Co..

J. B. Jarrell was age 33 when he registered to vote 14 Oct 1904 in Mount Airy Township of Surry County, NC. Albert Jarrell was listed as his ancestor. (from the Grandfather Clause book)

J. B. Jarrell, blacksmith, lived at 207 Church Street in 1913-1914 Mount Airy Directory.

James Booker Jarrell was pictured in a local newspaper article on September 6, 1962. He was still active and a gardner at age 91. He lived in Pilot Mounain and was a former Pilot Mounain mayor. The article stated he didn't even have icing on his cake as he celebrated his 91st birthday. He wanted it that way. His favorite cake is pound cake-plain. He keeps active by growing a large vegetable garden and flowers. Gladioli are his favorite garden bloom. Growing orchids has been his hobby for years. At one time he had more than 30 plants which "bloomed fine" in a hothouse. Now that he no longer has the hothouse, he keeps only eight orchid plants. He also spends some of his time reading. He was born in Patrick Co., VA and moved to Mount Airy when he was a young man and lived there 30 years before coming to Pilot Mountain. In 1892 he married Ella Bell Scales. She died in 1931. He has one daughter, Mrs. Glenn Stone, with whom he makes his home, two grandchildren, Mrs. Dell Bargy of Burbank, CA and James Stone, a sophomore at the Univ. of NC and two g-grandchildren. After working with a Mount Airy furniture manufacturer, Jarrell moved here in 1925 at the age of 53. He dealt in country produce, principally eggs and chickens. He also bought rabbit hides from local farmers and sold them to manufacturers who turned them into hats and fur garments. "I could sell live rabbits for 25 cents each" said Jarrell, "and 25 cents was worth more than \$2 now." For approximately 30 years he operated a grocery store where the Pilot Mountain Fire Department now stands. He retired eight years ago. He served two terms as mayor of Pilot Mountain and also filled part of another mayor's term. He has been a member of the Methodist church for 72 years. (information from a newspaper article)

James Booker Jarrell died at age 93. He was a retired grocery store merchant and former mayor of Pilot Mountain. Buried in Pilot Mountain City Cemetery. (Mount Airy Newspaper article)

Per Ruth Jarrell Stone, Mary Jane Tuchee has the Jarrell Family Bible.

Source: Mount Airy Newspaper Article, Surry Co. Index of Deaths, Ruth Stone June 1991

James married **Ella Bell Scales**, daughter of Nathaniel H. Scales and Elizabeth Moore, on 27 Dec 1892. Ella was born 1 Apr 1872 in Patrick Co., VA. She died 1 Nov 1931 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Pilot Mt. City Cem., Surry Co..

Ella Belle Scales Jarrell taught school in a one-room school house.

James and Ella had the following children:

- + 23 F i. **Ruth Tuttle Jarrell** was born 24 May 1910 and died 19 Nov 2008.

7. **Laura Virginia Jarrell** (Albert Harvey) was born 27 Dec 1872 in Surry Co., NC. She died 5 Jan 1973 and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Salem U. Meth. Church Cem.).

Laura Jarrell Gilbert lived in Amelia, VA.

Source. Betty Jarrell Ayers

Laura married **H. Alford Gilbert**. H. Alford Gilbert was born in Patrick Co., VA. He was buried in West VA.

They had the following children:

- 24 M i. **James Edward (Elbert) Gilbert** was born 22 May 1915 in Surry Co., NC. He died 25 Jun 1920 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Salem U. Meth. Ch. Cem.).
- 25 M ii. **Fitzhugh Gilbert**.



- 26 M iii. **Robert (Bob) Jarrell Gilbert.**
- 27 F iv. **Mary Gilbert.**
- 28 M v. **William (Bill) Henry Gilbert.**

10. **Mattie Dare Jarrell** (Albert Harvey) was born 20 Jun 1883. She died 1 Apr 1977 and was buried in Burkeville, VA.

Mattie Jarrell Pigg lived in Crewe, VA.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Mattie married **Andrew (Andy) Jackson Pigg**. Andrew was born 14 Apr 1886. He died Aug 1958 and was buried in Burkeville, VA.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers Jan. 9, 2003

Andrew and Mattie had the following children:

- 29 F i. **Mary Jane Pigg** was born 28 May 1923.

Mary Jane Pigg Tucker had no children.

Mary married **Perkins Tucker**. Perkins was born 17 Aug 1912. He died 1 Jun 1980 and was buried in Burkeville, VA.



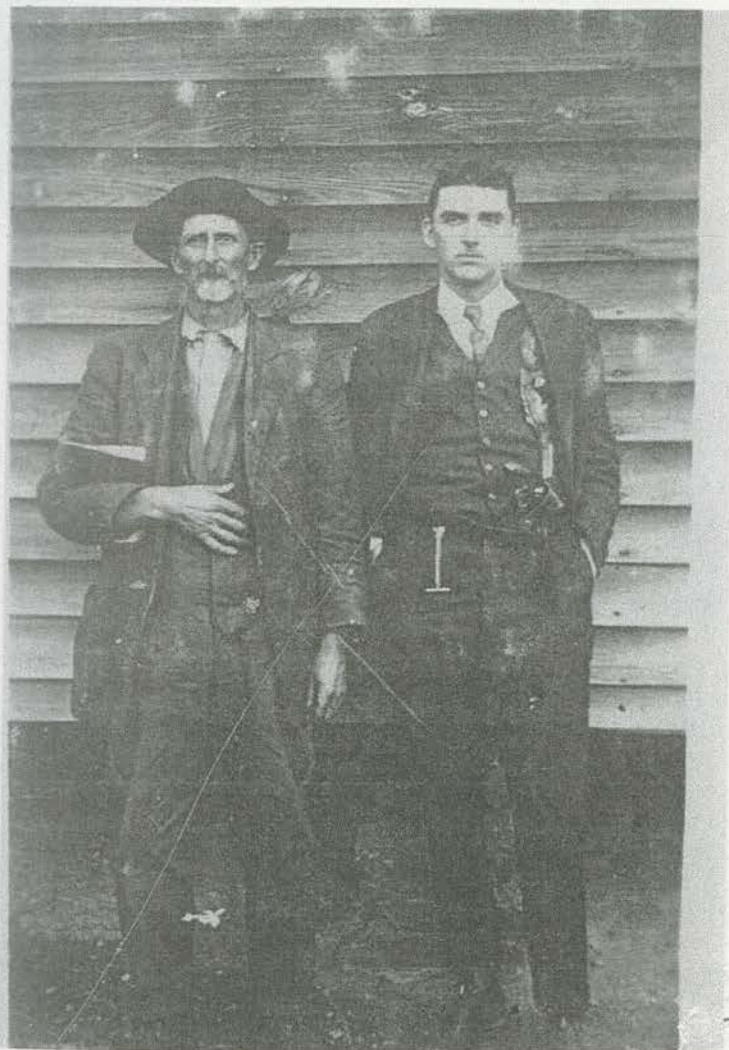
First Row, left to right (children): Era Jarrell Anderson, Claudine Jarrell Eaton, Dr. W. Eric Jarrell, Vera Mae Worrell Hemricks, Arnold Jarrell, Tommy Jarrell, Oval Jarrell.

Second Row, left to right: Albert Jarrell, Alma Jarrell (holding Joe Jarrell), Gladys Jarrell Martin, William Edward Jarrell (holding Evans Jarrell), Lillie Agee Jarrell, Ella Jarrell Worrell, Pete Jarrell, Josephine Jarrell, Joseph William Jarrell, Maggie Terry Jarrell, Mora Jarrell Smith, Virginia Worrell, George Worrell, Jim Smith, Amos Worrell, John Jarrell, Hattie McBride Jarrell.

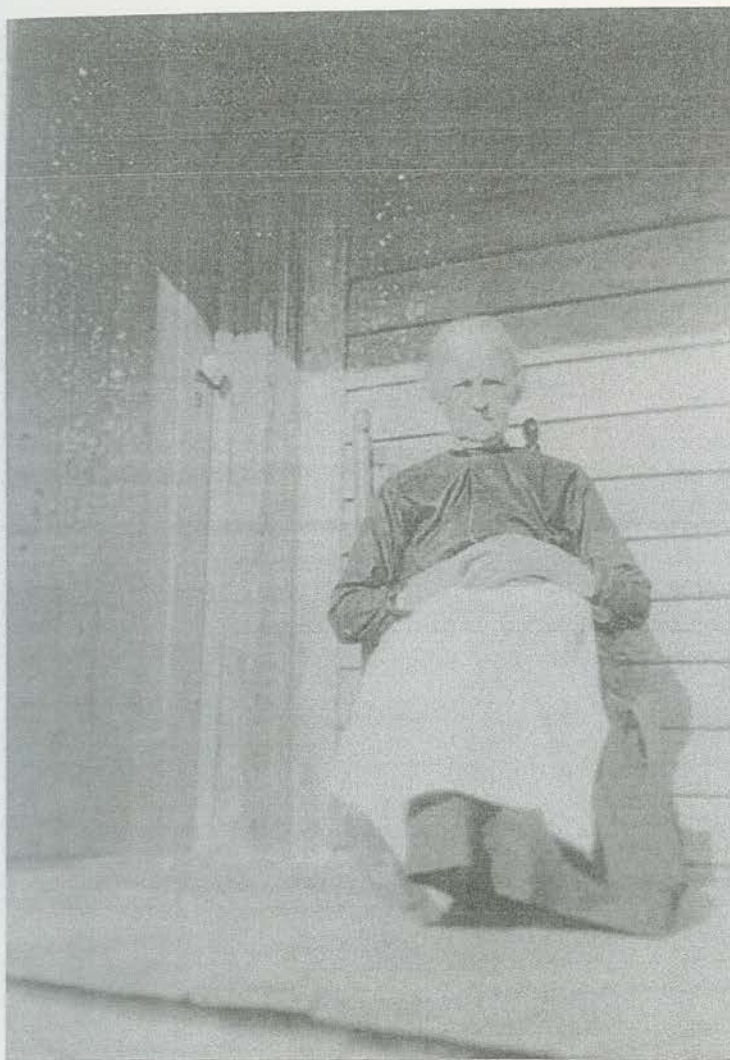
Third Row, left to right: Robert Smith, Ben Jarrell, Imogene Smith Yates, Ernestine Jarrell Hull, Marie Jarrell Ross, Maggie Smith Wilson. (ca. 1933)



Joseph W. Jarrell and wife,
- Maggie Terry Jarrell, in front of
old log smoke house.



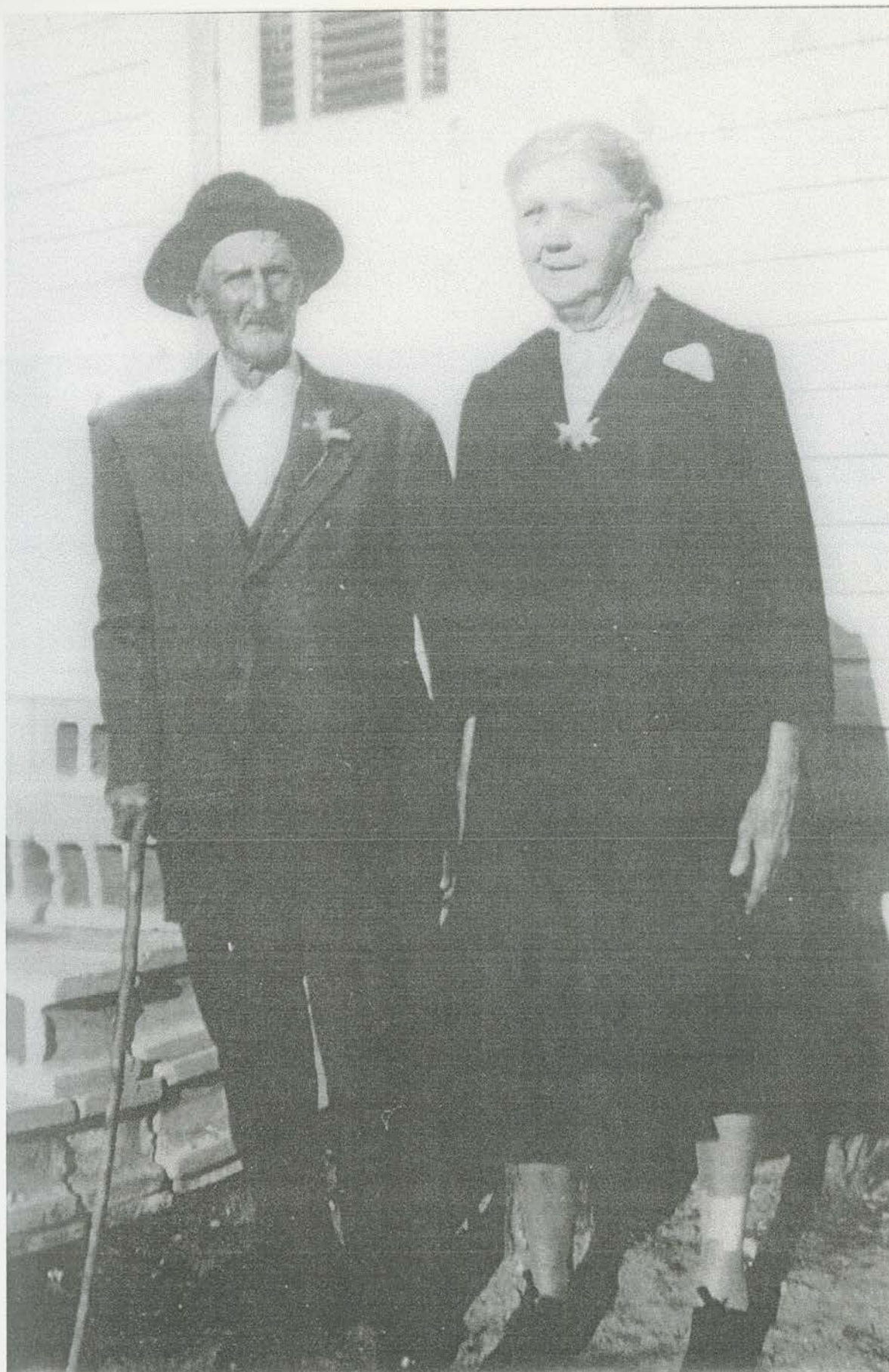
Joseph W. Jarrell and son,
- William Edward (Ed) Jarrell.



Rosa Chappell Terry, mother of
- Maggie Terry Jarrell and
grandmother of Ed Jarrell.



Maggie Terry Jarrell, mother of
- William Edward Jarrell. -



Joseph William (Bill) Jarrell and wife Margaret (Maggie) Terry Jarrell

J. B. Jarrell's Mother Passes

Our attention has just been called to the death of Mrs. Mary A. Jarrell



Donald Smith

Eating watermelon in front of the home of Mr. & Mrs. James A. Smith on Ward's Gap Road in the late 1940's. Front row: Grandpa Jarrell, Grandma Jarrell, Tom Moore, James A. Smith. Back row: Sally Jarrell Moore, Mora Jarrell Smith, unknown, C.J. Wilson and Maggie Wilson.

... Mr. and Mrs. ...
... Mrs. ...
... East ...

The ... offerings were ...
... The ...
... 11-16-1913

J. B. Jarrell's Mother Passes.

Our attention has just been called to the death of Mrs. Mary A. Jarrell which occurred at her home in Mattoax, Va., Wednesday, November 1. Mrs. Jarrell was the daughter of the late William and Harriet Jessup and was a victim of paralysis.

She is survived by her husband C. R. Jarrell and two sons J. B. Jarrell, of Pilot Mountain, and W. H. Jarrell, of Mattoax, Va. and three daughters Mrs. J. E. Borden, of Amelia, Va., Mrs. A. H. Hampkins, of Mattoax, Va., Mrs. E. N. Warren, of Richmond, Va.

Mrs. Jarrell was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church and had frequently expressed her confidence for the future.

The funeral was attended by a large crowd among whom were J. B. Jarrell and daughter Miss Ruth Jarrell, of Pilot Mountain, Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Jessup, Mrs. Hazel Smith, her nephew and niece of East Gulf, W. Va.

The floral offerings were numerous and beautiful. The Mount Airy News

11-16-1933

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER	1323	ORDER NUMBER	A 1227
1 <i>George Milton Wilson</i>			
2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:			
(No.)	(Street or R. F. D. No.)	(City or town)	(State)
(1)	<i>The Hollow</i>	<i>Patrie</i>	<i>Vt.</i>
Age in Years	Date of Birth		
3	44	4 <i>Sept.</i>	25 1873
RACE			
White	Negro	Oriental	Indian
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	6	7	8
U. S. CITIZEN		ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Engraver's Majority	Declarant
10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11	12	13
14 Non-declarant			
15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?			
PRESENT OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER'S NAME	
16 <i>Farmer</i>		17	
18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS:			
(No.)	(Street or R. F. D. No.)	(City or town)	(State)
(1)	<i>The Hollow</i>	<i>Patrie</i>	<i>Vt.</i>
NEAREST RELATIVE	Name	29 <i>Bettie Wilson</i>	
	Address	29 (1) <i>The Hollow Patrie Vt.</i>	
	(No.)	(Street or R. F. D. No.)	(City or town) (County) (State)
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE			
P. M. G. O.	<i>George Milton Wilson</i>		(OVER)
Form No. 1 (Red)			

REGISTRATION REPORT 35 C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	Gray	Black

Is this person lost arm, leg, etc. (Specify)

Is this person classified?

I certify that the answers are true, that the registrant has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature on work, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Date of Registration

F. M. Gales
Sept 12/18

Local Board
 County of Patrick,
 State of Virginia
 Stuart, Va

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this space)

(OVER)

James Booker Janell born Sept. 5 1871 - Surry Co - N. C. was mayor of Pilot Mountain, N. C. also grocery merchant - died April 22, 1965 -

buried in Pilot Mountain cemetery - His father Albert Harry Janell Albert was married to Jane Tickle - buried at Salem cemetery - on 12-27-1897

James B. Janell was married to Ella Belle Scales - Born April 1872 - She taught in one room schoolhouse - Born in Putney Co. Va - died Nov 1 - 1931 - Buried in Pilot Mountain cemetery -

Father of Ella was N. H. Scales and mother Elizabeth Moore. were married 24 day of Nov 1847.

Ruth ~~Janell~~ Tuttle Janell Stone born May 24, 1910 - married to Robert Glenn Stone Jan 26, 1936. Hillview Va - Died Sept 8, 1990 - buried in Pilot Mountain cemetery - Ruth + Glenn had three children -

Alice Glenda Stone - born in Forsythe Co - March 7, 1937 - married Dale Bergy Sept 5, 1960 in Pilot Mtn - they had three boys - Floyd - b. 27-61 - born Burbank Cal - Donald 6-9-62

born Burbank Cal - Lee 12-9-63 - Burbank - Glenda Stone and Dale Bergy divorced - she is now married and has taken her home back -

James Robert Stone born March 11, 1953 - died at Duke Hospital 1982 June 24 - married Joy Moore from Raleigh were married at Chapel Hill, N. C. - ~~James~~ married from

this union there were two boys Robert Stone born July 6, 66 graduated from Clarkson University this spring has a job in N. Y. Clayton Moore Stone born March 9, 1972 in school at University of North James Stone buried Lakeview ^{cemetery} in Raleigh, N. C. James resided in 75 - to Grace Davis - no children -

Mary Jane Tucker has the Janell family Bible I have nothing about Janells in any of our Bibles -
Sally -



Staff Photo by Jeanette Reid

James B. Jarrell is still a gardener.

Pilot Mountain Man Still Active at 91

By Jeanette Reid
Staff Reporter

PILOT MOUNTAIN — James Booker Jarrell, a former Pilot Mountain mayor, didn't even have icing on his cake yesterday as he celebrated his 91st birthday.

However, the situation is not as bad as it sounds. He wanted it that way. His favorite cake is pound cake—plain.

Despite his advanced age, Jarrell keeps active by growing a large vegetable garden and flowers. Gladioli are his favorite garden bloom.

Growing orchids has been his hobby for years. At one time he had more than 30 plants which "bloomed fine" in a hothouse. Now that he no longer has the hothouse, he keeps only eight orchid plants.

Besides gardening he also spends some of his time reading.

Born in Patrick County, Va., Jarrell moved to Mount Airy when he was a young man, lived there 30 years before coming to Pilot Mountain. In 1893 he married Miss Ella Bell Soales. She died in 1931.

He has one daughter, Mrs. Glenn Stone, with whom he makes his home, two grandchildren, Mrs. Dell Bary of Burbank, Calif., and James Stone, sophomore at the University of North Carolina; and two great-grandchildren.

After working with a Mount Airy furniture manufacturer, Jarrell moved here in 1925 at the age of 53. He dealt in country produce, principally eggs and chickens.

He also bought rabbit hides from local farmers and sold them to manufacturers who turned them into hats and fur garments.

"I could sell live rabbits for 25 cents each," said Jarrell, "and 25 cents was worth more than \$2 now."

For approximately 30 years he operated a grocery store where the Pilot Mountain Fire Department now stands. He retired eight years ago.

He served two terms as mayor of Pilot Mountain and also filled part of another mayor's term.

He has been a member of the Methodist Church for 72 years.

James (Jim) Booker Jarrell (left)
and John W. Boyd (right)



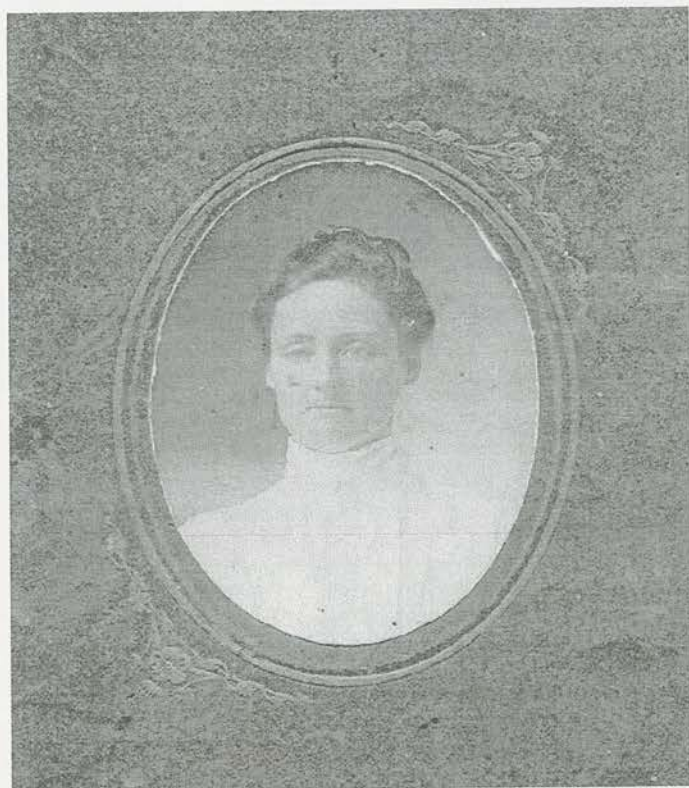


JARRELL

JAMES B. JARRELL
1871 — 1965

ELLA B. JARRELL
1872 — 1931

Pilot Mountain City Cemetery

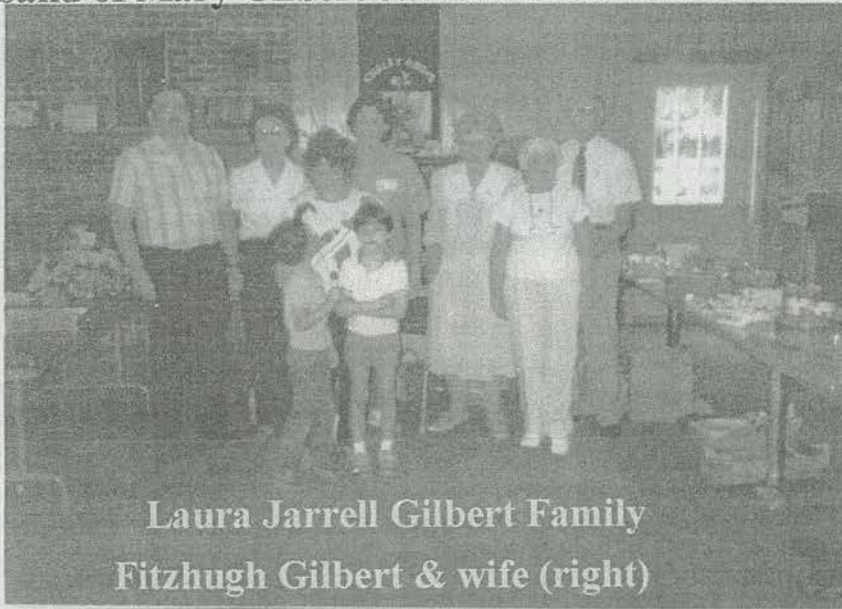


Laura Jarrell Gilbert (dau. of
Albert Jarrell)



Laura Jarrell Gilbert Family

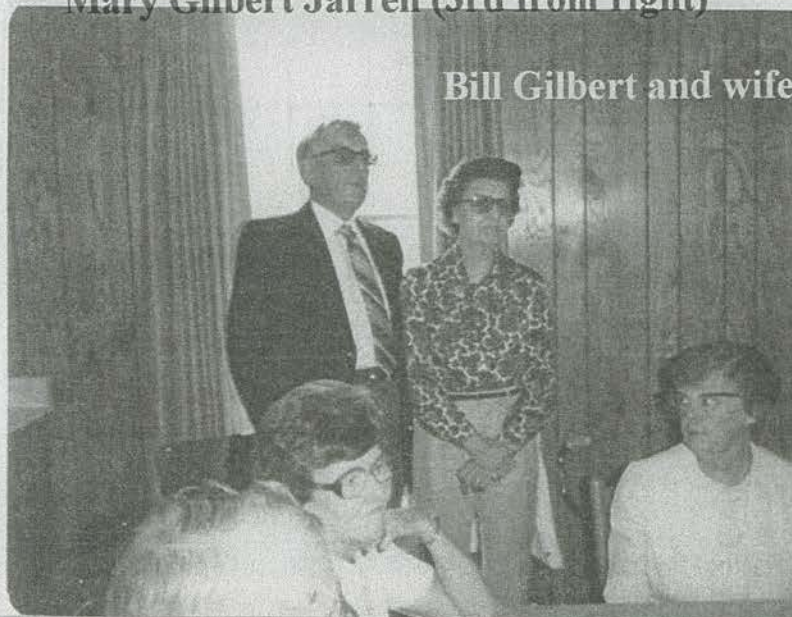
Harvey Jarrell (man in back with blue shirt)
husband of Mary Gilbert Jarrell & son of Charlie Jarrell



Laura Jarrell Gilbert Family

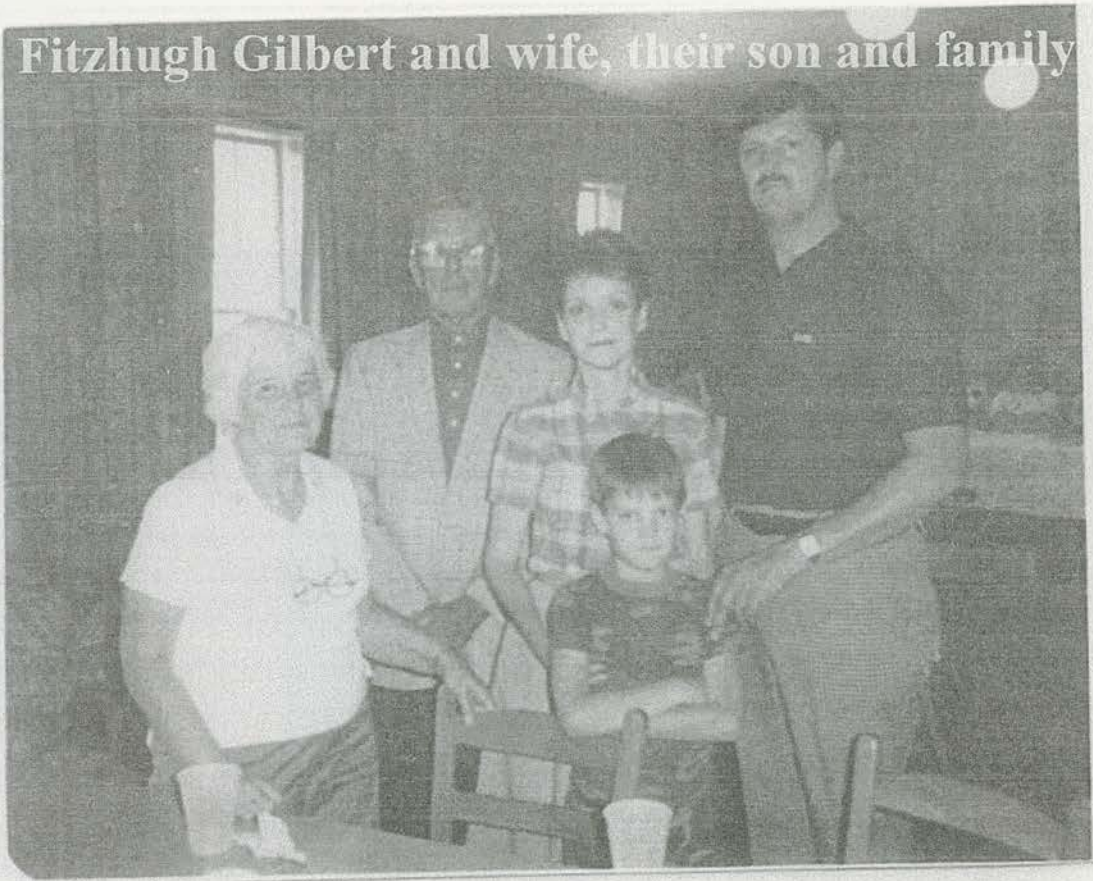
Fitzhugh Gilbert & wife (right)

Mary Gilbert Jarrell (3rd from right)

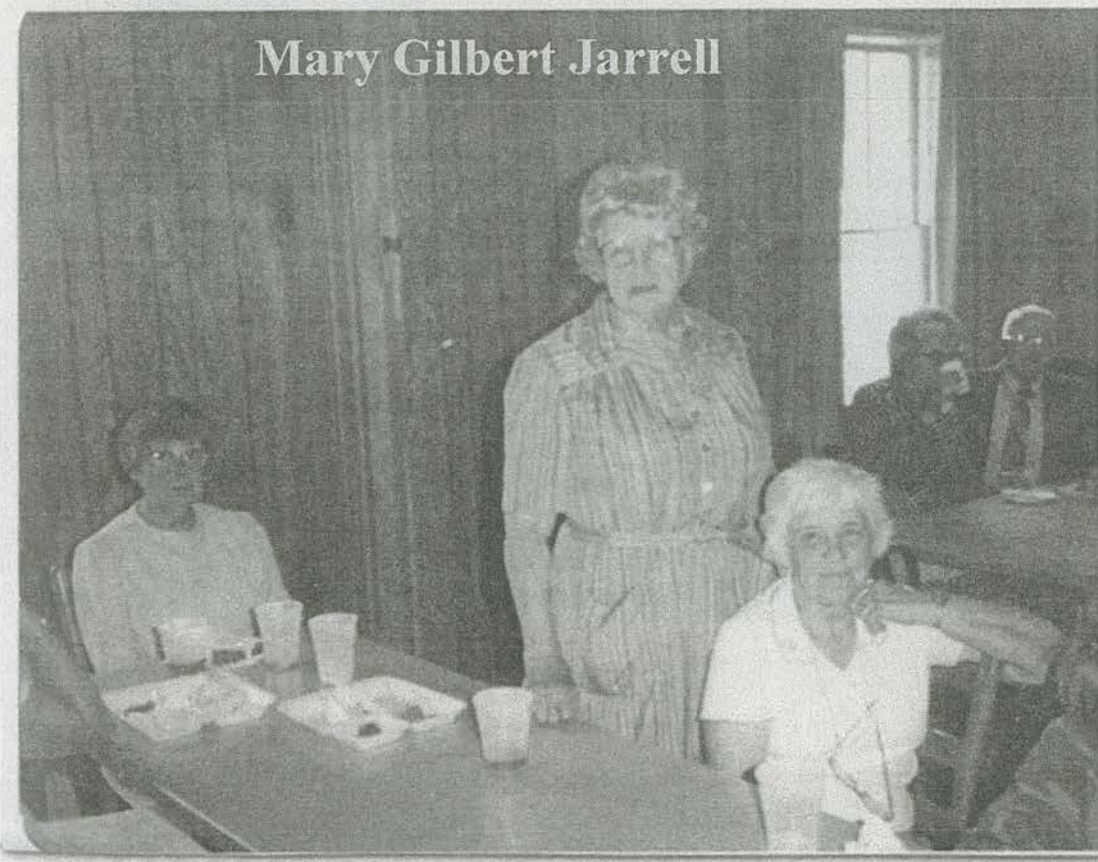


Bill Gilbert and wife

Fitzhugh Gilbert and wife, their son and family

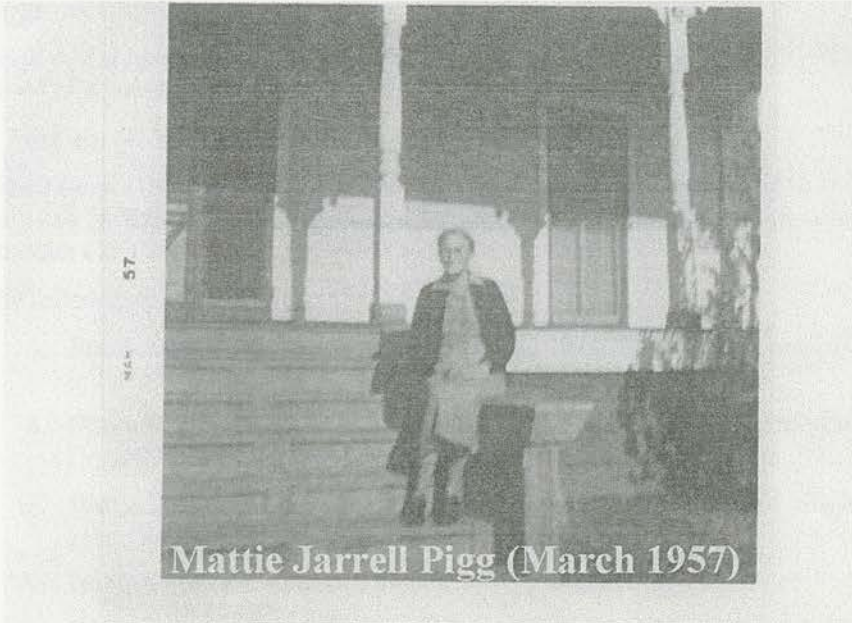


Mary Gilbert Jarrell



Third Generation

Faded text at the top of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.



Mattie Jarrell Pigg (March 1957)



Mary Jane Pigg Tucker

Faded text at the bottom of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.

Third Generation

12. **Mora Mae Jarrell** (Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Patrick Co., VA. She died 11 Dec 1974 in Davie Co., NC (Mocksville) and was buried in Salem United Methodist Ch. Cem..



The 1900 Patrick Co., VA census states she was born in 1884 rather than 1885.

Mora Jarrell died at age 89. She died of congestive heart failure. At the time she died her daughter Imogene Branch lived in Winston-Salem, NC.

Source: Surry Co., NC Index of Deaths, Reavis Lyons, Era Anderson

Mora married **James (Jim) Anderson Smith**, son of Lazrus Smith and Lydia Greenwood. James was born 16 Apr 1889 in Surry Co., NC. He died 9 Jul 1953 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Salem United Methodist Ch. Cem..

They had the following children:

- 30 F i. **Birdi (Birdie) D. Smith** was born 4 Aug 1910. She died 13 Jun 1911 and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Salem U. Meth. Church Cem.).
- 31 F ii. **Mary S. Smith** was born 18 Jun 1912. She died 6 Jul 1912 and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery).
- 32 M iii. **Willie Smith** was born 18 Jun 1912. He died 17 Jul 1912 and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery).
- + 33 F iv. **Imogene Smith** was born 29 Jun 1916 and died 8 Jun 2001.
- + 34 M v. **Robert (Bob) Terry Smith** was born 20 Aug 1913 and died 6 Jul 2000.
- + 35 F vi. **Margaret (Maggie) Marie Smith** was born 13 Nov 1919 and died 24 Aug 1985.

13. **Albert Franklin Jarrell** (Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 21 Feb 1887 in Patrick Co., VA. He died 20 Apr 1953 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Salem United Methodist Ch. Cem..



Albert Franklin Jarrell first married Leake Tilley and second married Luana Cox.

A. F. Jarrell, laborer, lived at 122 Renfro Street near Cherry Street in the 1913-1914 Mount Airy, NC Directory.

Albert had emphysema from working at the quarry.

Source: Gerald Collins Feb. 1992, Mae King Obituary, Louise Jarrell Yoder Nov. 2002, Betty Ayers

Albert married (1) **Luanna Cox**, daughter of W. John Cox and Racheal, on 12 Dec 1920 in Carroll Co., VA. Luanna was born 10 Sep 1886 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). She died 21 Aug 1961 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Salem United Methodist Ch. Cem..



Luanna Cox was age 32 and single when she married Albert F. Jarrell. Albert was a widow at age 33 when married. They had no children.

A photograph of Albert and wife Luanna Cox Jarrell is available.

Source: Carroll Co., VA Marriage Index, Betty Jarrell Ayers

Albert also married (2) **Leake Tilley**, daughter of James Elwood Tilley and Melissia Durham, about 1907. Leake was born 14 Sep 1883 in Patrick Co., VA. She died 19 Nov 1918 in Morganton, NC and was buried in Salem United Methodist Ch. Cem..

Birth Certificate (3-302) lists the name of Gurusia Leake Tilley as mother of Gladys Hazel Jarrell.. Gurusia Leake

Tilley's birth year was listed as 1886 rather than 1883.

Leake Tilley Jarrell is buried at Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Mt. Airy. A Mallisssa Durham Tilley born 1 May 1860 and died 5 Dec 1941 is buried there also. Could this be her mother?

Albert and Leake had the following children:

- + 36 F i. **Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell** was born 11 Feb 1908 and died 10 Jun 1970.
- + 37 M ii. **Howard Franklin Jarrell** was born 30 Oct 1910 and died 23 Feb 2000.
- 38 F iii. **Gladys Hazel Jarrell** was born 1 Jan 1912 in Surry Co., NC. She died 11 Dec 2006.

Gladys Jarrell Martin was living in Mt. Airy, NC in Nov. 2002. She did not have any children. (per Louise Jarrell Yoder (Nov. 2002)).

Gladys married **Bodie Brown Martin**, son of John Marion Martin and Roberta Williams, on 28 Aug 1939 in Carroll Co., VA. Bodie was born 3 Apr 1905 in Carroll Co., VA. He died 20 May 1994 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 22 May 1994 in Oakdale Cemetery.

Bodie Brown Martin, age 88, of 205 Lee St., Mt. Airy, died Friday night, May 20, 1994 at Northern Hospital of Surry Co. He was a lifelong salesman. He was a veteran of WWII, having served in the U.S. Army, was adjutant of the American Legion Post-123 for over 20 years, was district commander of the American Legion of the State of NC and was past president of Veteran's Memorial Park. He was a member of Renfro Masonic Lodge 691 A.F. & A.M. He had a sister Julia Ashburn of Mt. Airy, a brother John Martin of Mount Airy. Funeral services were held Sunday, May 22, 1994 at 1 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by Rev. Don Scofield and Mrs. Charles Barbee. (information for his obituary)

- + 39 F iv. **Erma (Armi) Ernestine Jarrell** was born 31 Mar 1916 and died 12 Jan 2009.

14. **Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell** (Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 1 May 1889. She died 26 May 1973 and was buried in Oakdale Cem., Mt. Airy.

Sally Jarrell was 23 when she married J. T. Moore (age 22) in 1914. Date of bond was 19 Oct 1914. Her parents William and Maggie were living in Patrick Co., VA at the time of the marriage. Sally and Tom had a son that died at birth. He was not named.



Sallie married **James Thomas (Tom) Moore**, son of Will Moore and Mary, on 29 Nov 1914 in Surry Co., NC. James was born 27 May 1892. He died 29 Jun 1970 and was buried in Oakdale Cem., Mt. Airy.

They had the following children:

- + 40 M i. **James William Moore** was born 16 Dec 1917 and died 25 Nov 1997.
- 41 M ii. **Ben (Little Ben) Moore** was born 22 May 1911. He died 6 Oct 1911 and was buried in Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem., Mt. Airy.

15. **Ella (Eller) Jane Jarrell** (Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 26 May 1892 in Patrick Co., VA. She died 7 Jan 1976 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Surry Co., NC.

Ella Worrell is buried at Oakdale Cem., Mt. Airy, NC.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers August 2002



Ella married **Amos Worrell**, son of George Worrell and Nora Dalton, on 26 Aug 1915 in Surry Co., NC. Amos was born 14 Mar 1893 in Carroll Co., VA. He died 19 Sep 1943 in Kinston, NC and was

buried in Oakdale Cemetery.

Amos Worrell birth and death date came from Betty Jarrell Ayers 1-2003.

Amos Worrell, age 50, died in Kinston, NC Hospital, body brought to city and buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Mount Airy, NC. (Kallam Cemetery Book 17, p. 61)

Source: Vera Mae Hemrick July 1994, Era Anderson July 1994, Kallam Cemetery Book 17, p. 61

Amos and Ella had the following children:

- + 42 M i. **George Edward Worrell** was born 29 Aug 1918 and died 20 Nov 1960.
- 43 F ii. **Virginia Lucille Worrell** was born 10 Feb 1921 in Surry Co., NC.
Virginia Lucille Worrell never married.
- + 44 F iii. **Vera Mae Worrell** was born 16 May 1928.

16. **William Edward (Ed) Jarrell** (Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 26 Jun 1895 in Patrick Co., VA (The Hollows). He died 11 Mar 1963 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy) and was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens.



The Patrick Co., VA 1900 census states William was born in 1894.

William Edward Jarrell had a grocery store on the old White Sulphur Springs road located in the area of the old White Sulphur Springs Hotel. Dr. Richard's later had a home on the property. The store was later run by his son Oval who also had a junk yard nearby. William Edward was a policeman also. He is pictured with the Mount Airy police force in 1921 in a column written by R. J. Berrier in May 1994.

The Enlistment Record of William E. Jarrell states he was inducted July 16, 1918 as a Private at Patrick Co., VA. His vocation was farmer. He received no wounds in service. His physical condition when discharged was good. Typhoid and paratyphoid prophylaxis completed August 1, 1918. He was single and his character was good. Remarks: No absence under GO 31-12 or WD 45-14 A.W.O.L. from 9-1-1918 to 2-15-19. S.C.M. App 2-15-19 Conf. hard labor 4 mo. forfeit 2/3 pay like period.. Paid in full \$15.00 May 23 1919 - Travel pay at the rate of 5 cent per mile and sixty Dol bonus paid.

Honorable Discharge from the United States Army - This is to certify, that William E. Jarrell (2606294) Private Co B Fifth Engineers The United States Army, as a Testimonial of honest and faithful service is hereby honorably discharged from the military service of the United States by reason of Services no longer required C #77 W.D. 11/21/18. Said William E. Jarrell was born in The Hollow, in the State of Virginia. When enlisted he was 23 1/2 years of age and by occupation a farmer. He had brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion, and was 5 feet 9 inches in height. Given under my hand at Camp A. A. Humphreys, VA this 23rd day of May, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen..

In a history of the Mount Airy Wesleyan Church, Ed Jarrell, husband of Lillie Jarrell, is mentioned as coming to the rescue and signed a note for the church. (The church needed \$600 for the building.)

William Edward Jarrell died at Northern Surry Hospital at age 67 of coronary thrombosis with infarction. He was a merchant and in WWI.

(An Elder W. E. Jarrell was pastor of Round Peak Primitive Baptist Church in 1954.)

William married **Lillian (Lillie) Ida Agee**, daughter of Charles Bunyan Agee and Celia Osee Ardena Francis Knowlin, on 1 Feb 1922 in Patrick Co., VA (The Hollows). Lillian was born 2 Aug 1899 in Floyd Co., VA. She died 15 Feb 1984 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy) and was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens.



It was on October 22, 1938 that Home Demonstration Agent Grace Pope Brown met with the women of the community at the home of Mrs. Harvey Cotton and formed this club (White Sulphur Springs Extension Homemakers). Mrs. Erastus (Addie) Poore was a joint hostess. Members elected to office were Mrs.

Harvey Cotton, president; Mrs. Ed Jarrell, vice president and song leader; and Mrs. Ella Sparger, secretary and treasurer. (The Mount Airy News, Dec. 10, 1998)

William and Lillian had the following children:

45 F i. **Frances Jarrell.**

Frances Jarrell was the 1st child of William Edward and Lillie Jarrell. She died a day or two after she was born.

Source: Era Jarrell Anderson

+ 46 M ii. **Oval Nelson Jarrell** was born 3 Jan 1924 and died 1 Feb 1983.

+ 47 F iii. **Era Claire Jarrell** was born 9 Sep 1925 and died 2 Jun 1998.

+ 48 M iv. **Cleo Evans Jarrell** was born 2 May 1932 and died 28 Sep 2004.

17. **John Sanford Jarrell** (Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 9 Jun 1898 in Patrick Co., VA. He died 10 Apr 1984 in Volusia Co., FL and was buried in Bellevue Memorial Gardens, Daytona Bch, FL.



The Patrick Co., VA 1900 census states John S. was born in 1897 rather than 1898.

John S. Jarrell was pictured in the Mount Airy paper on a 1916 fire truck. According to the paper he was a fireman in 1918. However, his name in the caption was shown as Gert Jarrell. Fire Chief Bill Woodruff said his name should be John S. Jarrell per a letter in August 1987. Gerald Collins says the fireman was Gird Jarrell. He has the picture and says Gird was a fireman when the horse pulled the water hose and before his daughter Ruby was born in 1915. He said John Jarrell was a small man and only 16 or 17 years old when the picture was made. Truck was bought July 1917.

Date of birth (June 1898) from Betty Jarrell Ayers 1-2003.

John Jarrell (age 27) lived in Mount Airy when he married Hattie (age 19) in the Register of Deeds Office by R. S. Folger (JP). Hattie lived in Brim, NC.

John S. Jarrell lived at 514 South Palmetto Avenue, Daytona Beach, FL at the time of his death. His daughter Frances lived in Ormond Beach, FL and his daughter Margaret lived in Daytona Beach and El Tora, CA.

John was a photographer in his younger years per his daughter Margaret.

John S. Jarrell died at Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Have a photo of John Jarrell as a young man with a rifle and a gun and holster over his shoulder. Also have a photo of John and Hattie's home since June 21, 1958 at Daytona Beach, FL. They lived at 514 So. Palmetto Avenue, Daytona Beach, FL 32014. Photo sent to Arthur and Zona Jarrell, his relatives in Mount Airy.

Per daughter Margaret in October 2008, John was a fireman for the Mount Airy Fire Department for 23 years. She has his old uniform jacket and badge that she wants to send the the Museum. Her dad became ill in October 1983. She and her husband walways went back to Daytona Beach for his birthdays in June and had been there for his 85th birthday in June of 1983. They had no idea that there was anything wrong with him at that time. They got a called in October 1983 that he was ill. Her sister told her that she would have to come there because she couldn't handle any of the problems. Margaret went and stayed a week. Her dad knew he had to have surgery but delayed it until his pneumonia shot kicked in. Margaret returned to CA, got her work in order and obtained a leave of absence from the Corps, and returned to Florida in November. He had surgery Thanksgiving week of 1983. The moment she saw the doctor's face after the surgery, she knew things were really really bad. He had colon cancer which they removed and repaired but he also had cancer of the liver. He wanted to stay at home until the end and asked if I could help him. She stayed in Florida from November 1983 until June 1984. He passed away April 10, 1983. Margaret's husband retired from the Marine Corps and got there in February of 1984. He was able to help with Daddy until the end, for which she was so thankful. After her daddy passed away, Frances wanted to put

momma in a home where they let three or four old people live but I disagreed feeling that a place like that was inappropriate for my mother. When I talked with her, she said she wanted to return to California with Margaret. Margaret had to be back to work the middle of June so she flew back and returned to work. Her husband stayed in Florida and flew her momma to CA then he returned to Florida and moved the things which momma wanted to bring to CA. That's the short version. The long version would bore you to tears and have me in tears. Margaret's husband stayed at home with her mother but her health continued to decline until she had to be put in a convalescent hospital in Laguna Beach on Valentine's Day in 1985. They took her to every possible type of doctor who ran all possible types of tests but were never able to determine what was wrong with her. Margaret felt that her mother just lost all will to live after her husband passed away. They had been married for over 57 years. Her mother passed on Nov. 7, 1985. Her husband and children and Margaret took her back to Florida to be buried beside her father. Margaret said she wished she had encouraged her Daddy to let them take him back to Mt. Airy for burial since most of the family is there.

Source: Obituary, Mount Airy Newspaper Article, Kallam Cemetery Records, Surry County Register of Births, Margaret Jarrell Lutrell in October 2003

John married **Hattie Mae (May) McBride**, daughter of W. Charlie McBride and Loana, on 2 Sep 1925 in Surry Co., NC. Hattie was born 28 Oct 1906. She died 7 Nov 1985 in California and was buried in Bellevue Memorial Gardens, Daytona Bch, FL.



Hattie Jarrell died in CA in a nursing home.

John and Hattie had the following children:

- 49 M i. **John Sanford Jarrell, Jr.** was born 28 Nov 1926 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). He died 29 Nov 1926 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy) and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Korner's Grove Primitive Baptist Church near Flat Rock).
- + 50 F ii. **Frances Louemma Jarrell** was born 29 Oct 1927.
- + 51 F iii. **Margaret Elizabeth Jarrell** was born 14 May 1939.

18. **Benjamin Alex (Alec) Jarrell** (Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 26 May 1901 in Patrick Co., VA. He died 20 Apr 1997 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy) and was buried 22 Apr 1997 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery.



Ben Jarrell was raised in Patrick Co., VA. His granddad moved from Laurel Bluff to Patrick Co.

Ben was 23 and lived in the Hollow, VA when he married Alma who was 19 and lived in Floyd, VA. W. E. Jarrell was a witness.

Ben Jarrell was pictured in The Mount Airy News in 1966 catching ten fish in a Lowgap stream.

Ben and Alma celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary at Antioch Baptist Church on April 27, 1975. (pictured in The Mount Airy News)

Ben Jarrell was active in Antioch Baptist Church, serving as a Deacon at one time.

Ben and Alma, 165 Racetrack Road, Mount Airy, celebrated their 67th wedding anniversary April 29, 1992. (pictured in The Mount Airy News)

Ben A. Jarrell, a retired farmer, born in Patrick Co., VA, age 93, went to Central Academy. His hobbies are hunting, fishing and beekeeping. He was the son of Joseph William and Margaret Terry Jarrell. The family farmhouse was filled with eight children, three sisters, himself and four brothers. He went to a one-room school called the Greenwood School until he was ten. When he was ten, he went to the two-room J.E.B. Stuart School. Growing up he hunted rabbits, possums and dated a lot of girls. He liked to fish and pick chinquapins. When he was 17, he discovered a money-making pastime-beekeeping. He paid \$50 for 11 stands. When the Patrick Co. school system ran out of grades for Ben, he went to private school at Blue Ridge Academy. He later had to drop out after a schoolmate pushed him off a dormitory porch and shattered his knee. He took blood poisoning and was

off a year. By then, he'd lost interest in books and school - at least for a while. He saved his money from working in tobacco to pay the \$6-a-month tuition at Central Academy. He was on a scholarship and he had to do a lot of work to go that cheap. He cut wood for the girls' dormitory and fed the hogs for the school. While attending Central Academy he met Alma Hancock who was a fellow student. He first saw her at graduation one year, then had to wait until the next year to meet her. They dated all through school. As the end of the school term neared in 1924, however, he was afraid that they might have to overcome parental objections to marry. They opted to elope. He didn't want to leave school without getting married. He got his brother to see the register of deeds and see if he would issue them a license under the circumstances. He told his brother if they could get a license, to send him a telegram saying "come home." When he got the telegram, he knew they could get the license and he told the teacher he was going to the doctor and went and got the license. On the night of April 28, the plans were ready. He had a brother and a friend to help him get a ladder to the second floor of the girls' dormitory. Another friend was waiting with a car to bring the couple to Mount Airy. Alma had to make her escape from another girl's room after nearly being caught by a teacher. Ben carried Alma to his brother Ed's house, he was married. He went to another brother's for the night. The next morning they got married by the justice of the peace. They lived with his parents for a time, then rented a house nearby and continued to help on the farm. They soon moved to Floyd County to be near the Hancocks and went from tobacco farming to raising pigs and cattle. In the fall he bought an old Model-T car and transferred it into a vehicle to haul pigs to make some extra money. He bought pigs for \$3 to \$5 and sold them for \$7. The couple were living in Floyd Co. when their two oldest sons, Eric and Tommy, were delivered by a midwife. Ben had typhoid fever two times while living in Floyd Co. The first time he was 12. Both times he was laid up while the fever ran its course - 21 days of fevers higher than 102 degrees. People died of typhoid back then. At the beginning of the Depression with two small sons, the Jarrells moved to Mount Airy and rented a house on Worth Street while Jarrell cut curbing at the local quarry. He built a four-room house on borrowed money. The house was painted white and was always called "The White House." They lived there for a time before losing it as the Depression deepened. When they lost their home, they had four children and a cow. They moved to an orchard five miles north of Stuart, VA where Jarrell worked for \$9 a week. They stayed there almost a year. At the end of that time, Ben brought his family back home. They moved in with his parents and stayed until able to rent another house. This house was a "three-room shack" on a farm near his father's. He lived there and tended his dad's farm. The man that owned it wanted to sell it. His father had priced it once for \$65 an acre. But he ask Ben if he would give him \$5 an acre for it. Ben gave him \$5 an acre for it in 1933. Ben said when he bought that house, if he had sold everything he owned, including the cow, it wouldn't have brought \$50. The next year, tobacco allotments were handed out for the first time based on what tobacco had been raised on land in previous years. He planted an acre and four-tenths the first year and it brought \$515. He did the same the next year and it brought \$515. He paid for that place the second year. They lived in the house some time and built a new seven-room house right beside it for \$1,300. He had to borrow the money and they lived in it for five years. A better home wasn't the Jarrells' only building project while they lived in Patrick Co. They also started the Willis Gap Church even before they got around to building their new home. They didn't have a church to go to. Alma wanted a church and he wanted a church. They had preaching in a man's house and they decided to build a church from that. They were Methodists but everyone they talked to wanted a Baptist church, so they had to change. Alma walked house to house soliciting money. Neighbors donated the land and timber for the church and the monetary contributions were used to pay the carpenter. When they got the church built, they didn't have any music. Alma bought an organ and learned to play it and she led singing and taught Sunday school. Ben was a charter deacon and charter member. They had to walk two miles to church and each one of them would carry a baby because they didn't have a car. In 1947 the family picked up for one last move, this one to Surry County, NC. He bought a farm on Racetrack Road with a six-room house he had built there. On the farm he raised tobacco and miled cows. He bought his first Ford tractor in 1949, then traded it and \$1,000 for a new model in 1955. He and Alma became active members of Antioch Baptist Church where he served as a deacon and Alma taaught Sunday school for 35 years. He also joined the Round Peak Masonic Lodge and earned his 25-year pin there. They had been married 68 years when she died in February 1993. He said, "We never thought about getting a divorce. She was a wonderful woman, and I loved her very much. My preacher said I've been left here for a reason." Ben said that he'd outlived many of his peers. (from the Ben Jarrell Profile in The Mount Airy News in Feb. 1995)

Ben and Alma enjoyed playing rook and rummy through their years together.

Ben A. Jarrell, age 95, of 165 Race Track Road, Mount Airy died Sunday, April 20, 1997 at Northern Hospital of

Surry County. He was a member and former deacon of Antioch Baptist Church, a member of Round Peak Masonic Lodge #616 A.F. & A.M., attended Central Academy High School and was the last one of eight children. Funeral services were held Tuesday, April 22 at 2 p.m. at Antioch Baptist Church conducted by Rev. Quinten Madden, Rev. John D. Bowman and Rev. Gary Bainton. (information from his obituary)

A deed dated 15 Aug 1997 by and between Wilburn Eric Jarrell, Executor of the Will of Ben A. Jarrell, Deceased, party of the first part and Charlie W. Hull and wife, Nannie J. Hull, parties of the second part, tracts of land in Stewarts Creek Township, Surry Co., NC. Tract 1 beginning at the middle of Flippin's Creek on the present line between the grantor and Will Davis...continuing with the Gwyn line...Sam Flippin's line...to the center of the old mill race at the foot of a bluff..portion of the old Jim Beamer Farm. Tract 2 beginning at a stake on the west side of road Ben A. Jarrell's corner.. to creek and on with D. D. Hodges' line...Northeast side of Lowgap Highway... containing 24 1/2 acres more or less. R. W. Davis inherited this land from his father Tom Davis. See Book 656, page 987, Surry Co., NC Deeds.

There is a stained glass window in Antioch Baptist Church donated by Ben and Alma. They were active members of Antioch Baptist Church for many years. They were received into the congregation by letter in 1949. Until her death on 3 Feb 1993, Alma was active in WMU and Sunday School, teaching for 35 years. (150th Anniversary Booklet of Antioch Baptist Church)

Source: Lou Jarrell, Ben Jarrell April 1991, The Mount Airy News Article, Surry County Deeds

Benjamin married **Mary Alma Hancock**, daughter of Samuel Thomas Hancock and Lillie Burgess, on 30 Apr 1925 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). Mary was born 20 Feb 1907 in Patrick Co., VA. She died 3 Feb 1993 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy) and was buried 5 Feb 1993 in Surry Co., NC.



Alma May Jarrell is listed on the birth record of Mary Claudine Jarrell.

Mary Alma Hancock Jarrell, age 85, died Feb. 3, 1993 at her home following a short illness. She was a retired lunchroom worker at the Franklin and North Surry High Schools, a member of the Antioch Baptist Church where she taught Sunday school for over 35 years and was a housewife. Funeral services were Friday Feb. 5, 1993 at 2 p. m. Antioch Baptist Church by Rev. John D. Bowman and Rev. Hubert Hunting. Buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery. Pallbearers were Davis H. Jarrell, Curtis A. Jarrell, Benjamin G. Jarrell, Chris M. Tully, Michael T. Jarrell, David J. Jarrell, Randy F. Jarrell, Stephan C. Tully. Honorary Pallbearers were Larry P. Jarrell, Craig R. Jarrell, Stephen L. LeBeau, J. Scott Jarrell, Kevin A. Jarrell and Gary Bainton. Her sisters were Mrs. Elree Wood of Floyd, VA, Mrs. Ula Helms of Meadows of Dan, VA. Her brothers were Elvin Hancock of Meadows of Dan and Henry Hancock of Meadows of Dan. (information from her obituary and the funeral home folder)

Benjamin and Mary had the following children:

- + 52 M i. **Wilburn Eric Jarrell M.D.** was born 14 Mar 1926 and died 9 Mar 2010.
- + 53 M ii. **Merlin Thomas (Tommie) Jarrell** was born 26 Jan 1927 and died 15 Sep 2002.
- + 54 F iii. **Mary Claudine Jarrell** was born 31 Oct 1928.
- + 55 M iv. **John Arnold Jarrell** was born 22 Oct 1930 and died 6 Dec 2004.
- + 56 M v. **Joseph (Joe) William Jarrell** was born 15 May 1932.
- + 57 M vi. **Franklin (Frank) Delano Jarrell** was born 4 May 1934.
- + 58 M vii. **Charles Burgess Jarrell** was born 5 Mar 1937.
- + 59 M viii. **Dallas Grey Jarrell** was born 25 Dec 1938.
- + 60 F ix. **Lily (Lillie) Aleene Jarrell** was born 5 Mar 1943.

19. **Peter (Pete) Herman Jarrell** (Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 1 Jun 1905 in Patrick Co., VA. He died 17 Jan 1959 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem) and was buried in Salem U. Meth. Ch. Cem..



Pete Jarrell is pictured in the Senior Class of Central Academy in 1925. Photo included in family history.

Pete Jarrell was 20 and lived in The Hollow, VA when he married Lois Robertson (age 18) on 26 Sep 1925 at the Court House, Dobson, by R. S. Folger (JP). Lois lived in Danville, VA. Witnesses were Ben and Alma Jarrell.

Pete Jarrell was a taxi/jitney driver in 1926 and 1928 when his first two children were born. Per birth certificates 12-789 and 14-960.

Pete Jarrell taught school at Mt. Bethel in Virginia for a short time.

Pete drove a taxi when he and Josephine were first married. They got married in 1931 and lived on Wards Gap Road. A daughter was born while living there but she died of pneumonia. A son Don was born in 1933 while living there. Pete was farming at that time son Donnie was born in 1933. They moved to Lexington (NC) shortly after his birth. Daughter Betty was born after their move in 1934. Pete owned a service station in Lexington for a short time before they moved to VA to live with Louise's grandparents. Daughter Louise was born there in 1936. When Louise was two years old they moved to the Westfield area and Pete farmed on three different farms before moving to the Mount Airy area in 1942. The family lived on Pete's brother Ed Jarrell's farm until Louise was in the second grade and Pete operated a country store for Ed. He soon opened his own store and they bought an old house for the family to live in. Pete's grocery store and service station was on Springs Road just outside Mount Airy. He also had a Grocery Store on the Wards Gap Road. (information from Louise Jarrell Yoder October 2002)

P. H. Jarrell underwent an operation for appendicitis Monday afternoon at the local hospital. He is recovering nicely. (The Mount Airy Times dated Friday March 23, 1945 in the White Sulphur Springs (News)). Miss Marie Jarrell of Greensboro, was called home Monday night due to the illness of her father, and will spend a few days at her home here. (The Mount Airy Times dated Friday March 23, 1945 in the White Sulphur Springs (News)).

Pete Jarrell had three different grocery stores on Wards Gap Road. His family lived at White Sulphur Springs which was on the Springs Road (now called Riverside Drive). He had one store that he rented from Taylor Anderson, one that was owned by his sister Mora Smith, and one at the Crossingham Road that belonged to Jack Smith's parents. He also ran his brother Ed's store on Springs Road at one time and then operated a little store that belonged to A. E. Belk near Ed's house, prior to the ones on Wards Gap Road. (info from Louise Jarrell Yoder)

Pete Jarrell died at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem at age 53 from a gun shot wound of the head, self inflicted. He was a merchant/grocerman.

Peter Herman (Pete) Jarrell, age 53, of Rt. 6, Mount Airy, died at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem at 1 p.m. of pistol wounds. He was found in his parked car on Green Hill Road at 11:30 a.m. near the Salem Methodist Church, three miles north of Mount Airy. A note and a will were found on him. He was owner and operator of Jarrell's Grocery on the Ward's Gap Road until three weeks ago when he closed the store on account of ill health.. He is survived by his wife, the former Josephine Boyd, two sons, Richard Jarrell of Danville, VA and Donnie Jarrell of the US Army stationed in Germany; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Justice of Charlotte, Mrs. Bettie Ayers of Mt. Airy and Mrs. Louise Hall of Mount Airy, three brothers, Ed Jarrell of Mount Airy, Ben Jarrell of Mt. Airy and John Jarrell of Daytona Beach, FL; three sisters, Mrs. Tom Moore of Ararat, VA, Mrs. Ella Worrell and Mrs. Mora Smith of Mount Airy. (from Memorial Obituary)

Source: Records of Lou Jarrell, Cemetery listing from Carrie Jennings, Surry Co. Register of Births & Deaths, Kallam Cemetery Records, Gerald Collins Feb. 1992, Betty Ayers (Sept. 2002), Louise Yoder (Oct. 2002)

Peter married (1) **Lois Arlene Robertson**, daughter of W. M. Robertson and Susan, on 26 Sep 1925 in Surry Co., NC (Dobson). Lois was born 28 Feb 1907 in Cascade, VA. She died 12 Mar 1930 and was buried in Salem U. Meth. Ch. Cem..

Lois Arlene Jarrell died from Tuberculosis. She was in a sanitorium but was brought home to die. They lived in or around Lexington at the time. Lois was born near Rockingham County (possibly Eden). Lois's sister took her

son Richard when he was a baby. Lois wasn't able to take care of him. (per Louise Jarrell Yoder Nov. 2002)

Lois A. is buried in Salem United Methodist Church Cem., Surry Co., NC.

The cemetery record was typed that she died in 1934 rather than 1930.

Betty Jarrell Ayers Jan. 9, 2003.

Peter and Lois had the following children:

- + 61 F i. **Dorothy Marie Jarrell** was born 29 Apr 1926.
- + 62 M ii. **Richard Haywood (Hayward) Jarrell** was born 29 Aug 1928 and died 14 Apr 1983.

Peter also married (2) **Alice Josephine Boyd Tesh**, daughter of John W. Boyd and Viola Towe, on 2 Sep 1931 in Carroll Co., VA. Alice was born 26 Apr 1906 in Carroll Co., VA. She died 19 Jan 1996 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Salem U. Meth. Ch. Cem..



Josephine Alice was age 25, a widower, when she married Pete, age 26, also widowed. They were married in Hillsville, VA.

Alice Josephine Boyd's name appears on some records as Josephine Alice Boyd. She always went by the name of Alice Josephine. (information from daughter Louise, Nov. 2002)

Alice Josephine Boyd Gunnell, age 89, of Central Continuing Care of Mount Airy, the wife of the late Columbus Gunnell and the late Pete Jarrell, died Friday night, Jan. 19, 1996 at Central Continuing Care. She was a homemaker and a longtime faithful member of Pleasant View Baptist Church. She was a member of the choir until she was disabled. She read her Bible through 23 times. Funeral services were conducted at Pleasant View Baptist Church by Rev. Keith Casey and Rev. Steve Parks with burial in Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery. (information from her obituary)

The daughter of Alice Josephine Boyd Jarrell Gunnell, Louise Jarrell Yoder, wrote a lovely poem as a Tribute to her Mom entitled "Memories of Days Gone By."

Peter and Alice had the following children:

- 63 F iii. **Clara Belle Jarrell** was born 2 Sep 1932 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). She died 17 Jan 1934 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem..



Clara Belle Jarrell is buried near her parents at Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery. She was 17 months old when she died.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers August 2002

- + 64 M iv. **Donny (Donnie) Boyd Jarrell** was born 30 Aug 1933.
- + 65 F v. **Betty (Bettie) Sue Jarrell** was born 4 Nov 1934 and died 2 Dec 2006.
- + 66 F vi. **Eunice Louise Jarrell** was born 10 Jan 1936.

- 23. **Ruth Tuttle Jarrell** (James (Jim) Booker, Albert Harvey) was born 24 May 1910 in Surry Co., NC. She died 19 Nov 2008 in Surry Co., NC.

Ruth Jarrell Stone lived at 303 Main Street in Pilot Mountain, NC in 2003. It is the 2nd house on the right as you turn left onto Main Street from Key Street at the traffic light. Her telephone number was 368-4471. Is her birthday 28 May rather than 24 May? In January of 2003, Ruth's mind was good, hearing was good and she loved company at age 92. Her daughter Glenda moved back to Pilot Mountain about six years ago to be with Ruth.

Ruth Tuttle Jarrell Stone, age 98, passed away at her home on Wed. evening, Nov. 19, 2008. She was a retired employee of the Charles H. Stone Memorial Library, a homemaker, served as president of the United Methodist

Women, Service Aids, taught Sunday School and was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Pilot Mountain. Her funeral service was conducted Saturday, Nov. 22, at the First United Methodist Church of Pilot Mountain by the Rev. David Wyant. Burial was in the Pilot Mountain City Cemetery. (obituary)

Ruth married **Robert Glenn Stone** on 26 Jan 1936 in Carroll Co., VA (Hillsville). Robert was born 19 Sep 1914 in Surry Co., NC. He died 8 Sep 1990 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Pilot Mt. City Cem., Surry Co..

Robert Glenn Stone was a funeral director prior to his death. (death certificate)

Robert and Ruth had the following children:

- + 67 F i. **Alice Glenda Stone** was born 7 Mar 1937.
- + 68 M ii. **James Robert Stone** was born 11 Mar 1953 and died 24 Jun 1982.

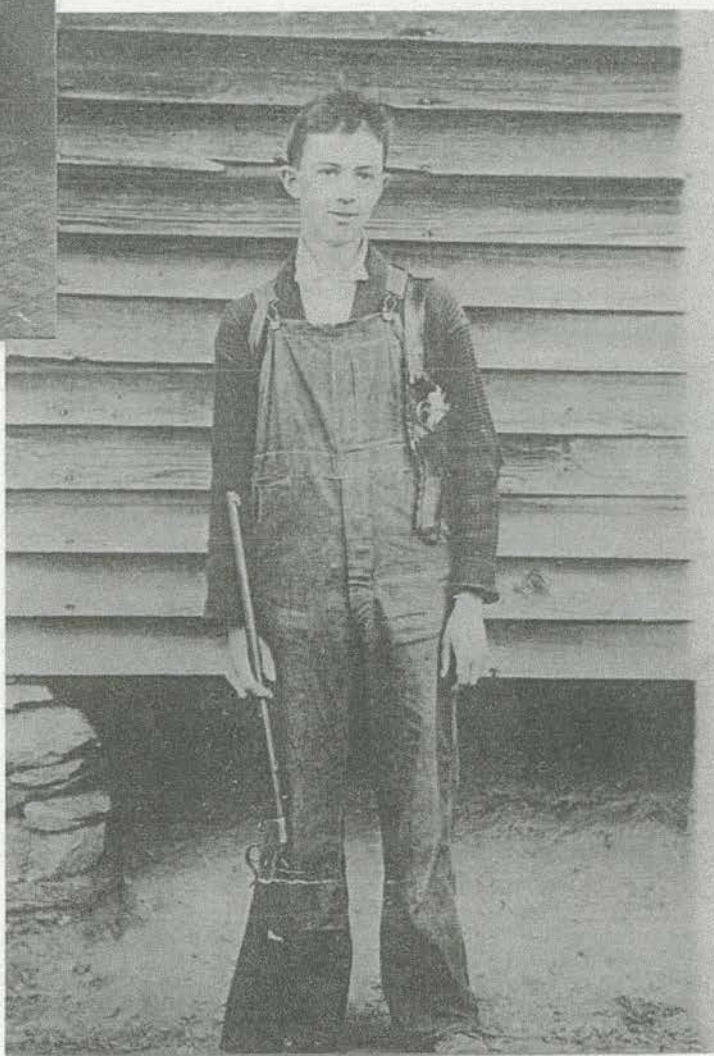
Mora Jarrell Smith



STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF BIRTH REGISTRATION



Albert and Luanna Jarrell,
— eldest son of Joseph W. and
Maggie T. Jarrell. —



John Jarrell, son of Joseph W.
— and Maggie T. Jarrell. Notice
gun in shoulder holster. —

DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH REGISTRATION

Name at birth Gladys Hazel Jarrell Born Jan. 1, 1912
 Sex Female Birthplace (city or town) Mt. Airy, N.C. County Surry
 Attendant at birth Dr. Ashby Address Mt. Airy, N.C.

FATHER		MOTHER	
Full name	<u>Albert F. Jarrell</u>	Full Maiden Name	<u>Gurusia Leake Tilley</u>
Color	<u>white</u>	Color	<u>white</u>
Birth year	<u>1887</u>	Birth year	<u>1886</u>
Birthplace	<u>Patrick County, Va.</u>	Birthplace	<u>Patrick County, Va.</u>

ABSTRACT OF EVIDENCE

Family Bible Record made near time of Birth and Affidavit.

I certify that the evidence described in the above abstract was examined by me or by my agent; and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, such evidence complies with the requirements of the North Carolina State Board of Health for the delayed registration of births.

Date April 1, 1943

W. Lawrence
 Register of Deeds
 R. O. D.

I certify that a search has revealed no prior birth certificate in the Bureau of Vital Statistics for the above named person.

Date filed April 1, 1943

W. J. Stinson
 Director, Bureau of Vital Statistics

MARTIN

MOUNT AIRY — Mrs. Gladys Jarrell Martin, 94, died Monday, Dec. 11, 2006. A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Oakdale Cemetery. Moody Funeral Home is serving the Martin family.

MARTIN

MT. AIRY — Mr. Bodie Brown Martin, 88, of 205 Lee St., Mt. Airy, husband of Mrs. Gladys Jarrell Martin, died Friday night, May 20, 1994 at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mr. Martin was born in Carroll County, Va., April 3, 1905, son of the late John Marion and Roberta Williams Martin, and was a lifelong salesman. He was a veteran of WWII, having served in the U.S. Army, was adjutant of the American Legion Post-123 for over 20 years, was district commander of the American Legion of the State of North Carolina, and was past president of Veteran's Memorial Park. He was a member of Renfro Masonic Lodge-691 A.F. & A.M. and was of the Methodist faith. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Gladys Jarrell Martin of the home; one sister, Mrs. Julia Ashburn of Mt. Airy; one brother, John Martin of Mt. Airy; three nieces, Mrs. Judy Briggs and Mrs. Berta Glenn Springthorpe, both of Mt. Airy and Mrs. Roberta Robertson of Merritt Island, Fla.; four nephews, John Martin, Jr. and Ralph Martin, both of Mt. Airy, C.B. Martin of Orlando, Fla. and Glenn Martin of Carrollton, Va. Funeral services will be held Sunday, May 22, 1994 at 1 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by Rev. Don Scofield and Mrs. Charles Barbee with interment to follow in the Oakdale Cemetery. His body will remain at Moody Funeral Home of Mt. Airy for the funeral service and the family will receive friends 30 minutes prior to the service at the funeral home.



Sallie Elizabeth Jarrell Moore



Ella Jarrell Worrell, daughter of
- Joseph William and Maggie Terry -
Jarrell.



Ella Jane Jarrell Worrell



William Edward (Ed) Jarrell,
— son of Joseph William and
Maggie Terry Jarrell.



Lillie Agee Jarrell, wife of
— William Edward (Ed) Jarrell.
Mother of Era Jarrell Anderson

146

ENLISTMENT RECORD.

Name: William E Jarrell Grade: Private
 Enlistment Inducted, July 15, 1918, at LB Patrick Co Va.
 Serving in First enlistment period at date of discharge.
 Prior service: * None

Noncommissioned officer: Never
 Marksmanship, gunner qualification or rating: † Not Qualified
 Horsemanship: Not Mounted
 Battles, engagements, skirmishes, expeditions: None

This is to certify that this instrument was filed for registration at 9 o'clock A.M. 6-13-60 in the office of the Register of Farm Deeds for Surry County, N. C.

Knowledge of any vocation: None
 Wounds received in service: None
 Physical condition when discharged: * Go on duty in hospital
 Typhoid prophylaxis completed: August 1, 1918
 Paratyphoid prophylaxis completed: August 1, 1918
 Married or single: Single

Character: Good
 Remarks: No absence under GO 31-12 or M.D. 45-14. M.O.L. from 9/6/18 to 2/15/19. S.C.M. App 2/15/19. Conf hard labor 4 mo forfeit 2/3 pay like period.

Signature of soldier: William Edward Jarrell
 PAID IN FULLS 15
 DATE May 23, 1919
 D. R. BROOKMAN, CAPT. C. W. A. Tyson, Capt. Engr
 J. C. Hinchelwood
 Capt Corps of Engrs
 Commanding Co B 3rd Engrs

Travel pay at the rate of 50 per mile and partial 1/2 bonus paid.

Honorable Discharge from The United States Army



TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to Certify, That *William E Jarrell*
(2606294) Private Co B Fifth Engineers

THE UNITED STATES ARMY, as a TESTIMONIAL OF HONEST AND FAITHFUL

SERVICE, is hereby HONORABLY DISCHARGED from the military service of the
UNITED STATES by reason of *Services no longer required* *Co B 5th Engrs*

Said *William E Jarrell* was born
in *The hollow*, in the State of *Virginia*

When enlisted he was *23 1/2* years of age and by occupation a *Farmer*

He had *Brown* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, and

was *5* feet *9* inches in height.

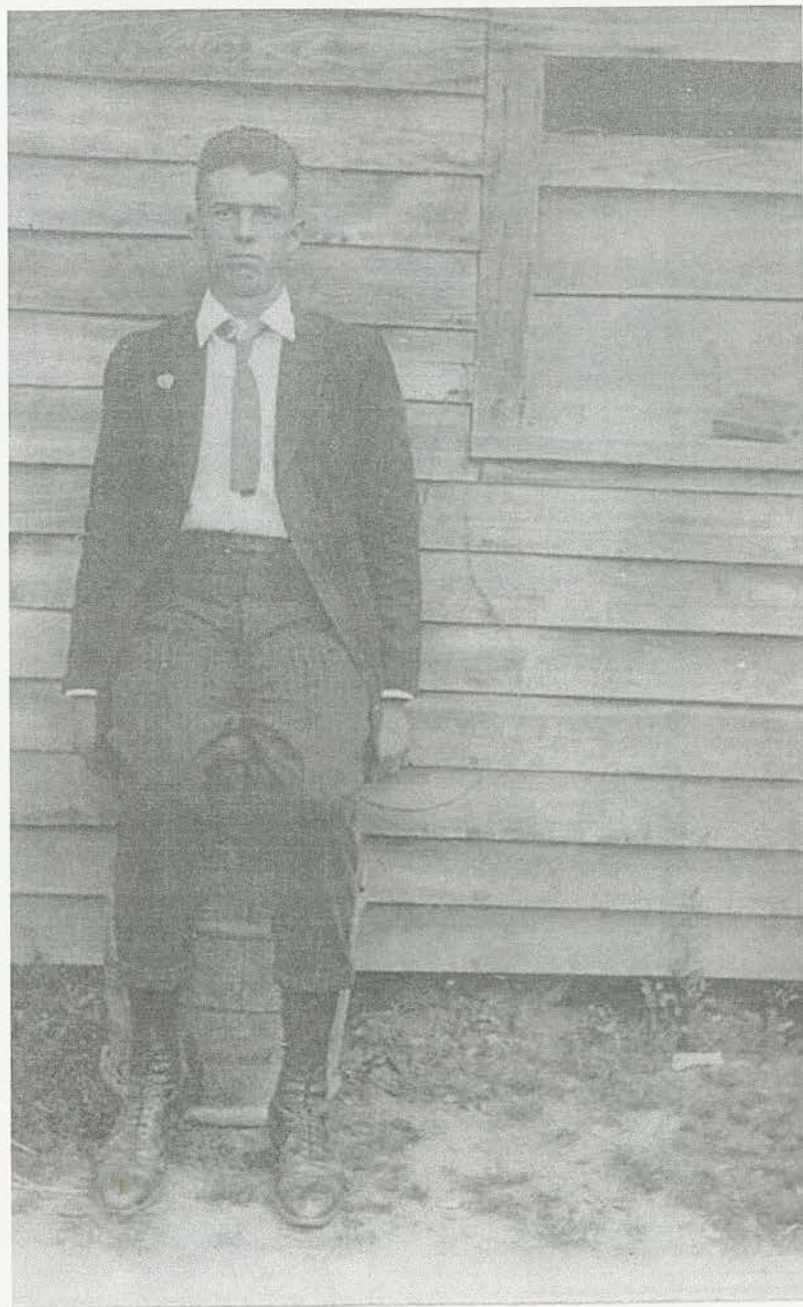
Given under my hand at *Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.* this
23rd day of *May*, one thousand nine hundred and *nineteen*

Maxwell D. Smith
Major Eng. U. S. A.
Commanding.



The six-member Mount Airy police force in 1921 included (front row, left to right) Sgt. J.W. "Willis" Jessup, Sgt. Joe Snow, Chief R.E. Lawrence, (back row, left to right) Edd Jarrell, Cardon F. Melton and an unidentified officer.

May 13, 1994



Ben Jarrell, son of Joseph W.
-and Maggie T. Jarrell.

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
BIRTH NO. 22

Cleo Evans Jarrell and Jo Ann
Stanley Jarrell, both of Surry Coun-
ty. **10-12-1997**

JARRELL

MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Evans Jarrell, 72, of 540 Allred Mill Road, Mount Airy, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 28, 2004, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mr. Jarrell was born in Surry County on May 2, 1932, to the late William E. and Lillie Agee Jarrell. Surviving are one son, Billy Jarrell of Savannah, Ga.; one stepdaughter, Barbara Soper of Maryland; and a stepson, Billy Soper of Elkin. A memorial service will be held Friday, Oct. 1, 2004, at 11 a.m. at the Moody Funeral Chapel in Mount Airy with the service conducted by the Rev. Nancy Warner. Interment will be at Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends on Friday from 10 a.m. until time of the service at the funeral home.

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

691

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-70

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 1102

BIRTH No. 132-

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY Surry		b. TOWNSHIP		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE N. C.		b. COUNTY Surry	
c. CITY OR TOWN Mt. Airy, N.C.		Is Place of Birth Within City Limits? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		c. CITY OR TOWN Mt. Airy		Is Place of Res. Within City Limits? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Sykes- Caldwell Clinic				d. STREET ADDRESS or R. F. D. NO. 1567 N. Main St.			
3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print) a. (First) William			b. (Middle) Evans		c. (Last) Jarrell		
4. SEX Male	5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>		5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd <input type="checkbox"/>			6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) 12- (Day) 24- (Year) 54	

FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) Cleo		b. (Middle) Evans		c. (Last) Jarrell		8. COLOR OR RACE White	
9. AGE (At time of this birth) 22 YEARS		10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Surry Co., N.C.		11a. USUAL OCCUPATION Salesman		11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY W. E. Jarrell Co.	

MOTHER OF CHILD

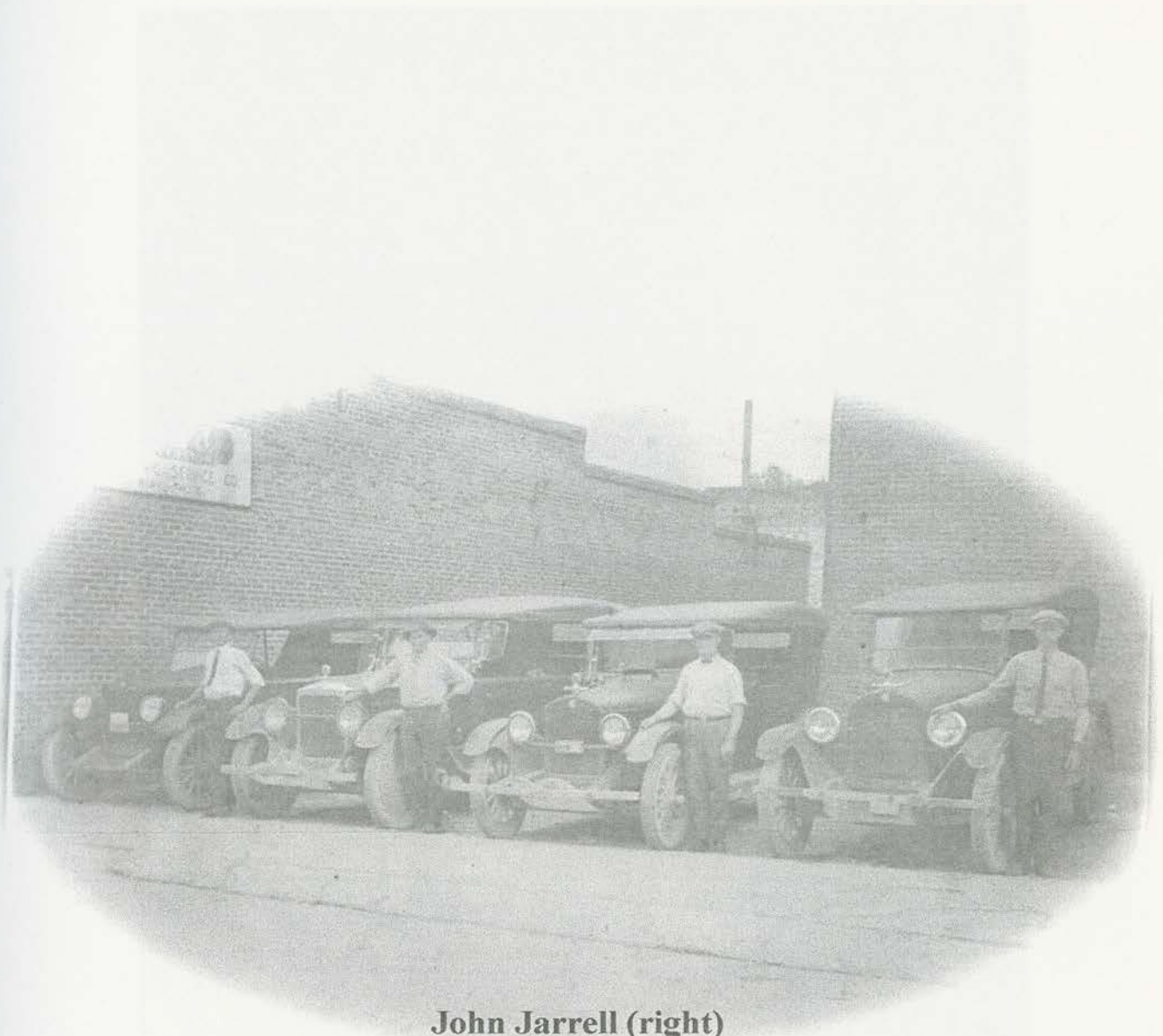
12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) Christine		b. (Middle) Anne		c. (Last) Matresevich		13. COLOR OR RACE White			
14. AGE (At time of this birth) 19 YEARS		15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Brooklyn N. Y.		16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)					
17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND RELATION TO CHILD Mrs Christine Jarrell-Mother				a. How many OTHER children are now living? 0		b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? 0		c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? 0	

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above. at 11:20 A.M. P.M.		18a. SIGNATURE Renzo Sutter		18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 12/28/54		18c. ADDRESS Mt. Airy, N.C.		18d. DATE SIGNED 12-24-54	
20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		21. DID MOTHER HAVE BLOOD TEST FOR SYPHILIS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			

FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE
(This section MUST be filled out)

22a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY Weeks 40	22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH 8 LBS. 6 1/2 OZS.	23. IS MOTHER MARRIED? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	HAS MOTHER INSPECTED CERTIFICATE FOR ACCURACY OF INFORMATION? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
---	--	---	--

THIS COPY TO REGISTER OF DEEDS ON FIFTH OF MONTH
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.—In case of twins or triplets use a separate blank for each child, and number each in the order of birth.



John Jarrell (right)

John and Mattie Jarrell



John and Hattie Jarrell



Home of John and Hattie Jarrell at Daytona Beach, FL
They moved into this home June 21st, 1958



MR. AND MRS. BEN A. JARRELL, route 9, Mount Airy, will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary with a reception in the fellowship hall at Antioch Baptist Church, Mount Airy, Sunday afternoon, April 27, from three until five o'clock. Hosts will be their children: Dr. W. Eric Jarrell, Joe Jarrell and Charles Jarrell of Mount Airy, Mrs. Claudine Eaton of Martinsville, Virginia, Arnold Jarrell of Shelby, Tommie Jarrell of Forest City, Frank Jarrell of Burlington, Dallas Jarrell of Roanoke, Virginia and Mrs. Aleene Tully of Washington, D.C. The couple has 23 grandchildren. The hosts invite friends and relatives to attend.

Ben and Alma Jarrell (May 1991)





**Ben Jarrell Family - Eric, Frank, Claudine, Steve (Aleene's son),
Aleene, Alma and Ben Jarrell (1989)
Eric, Dallas, Ben, Donnis (Arnold's wife), Alma, Arnold
Frank, Frank's son (1992)**



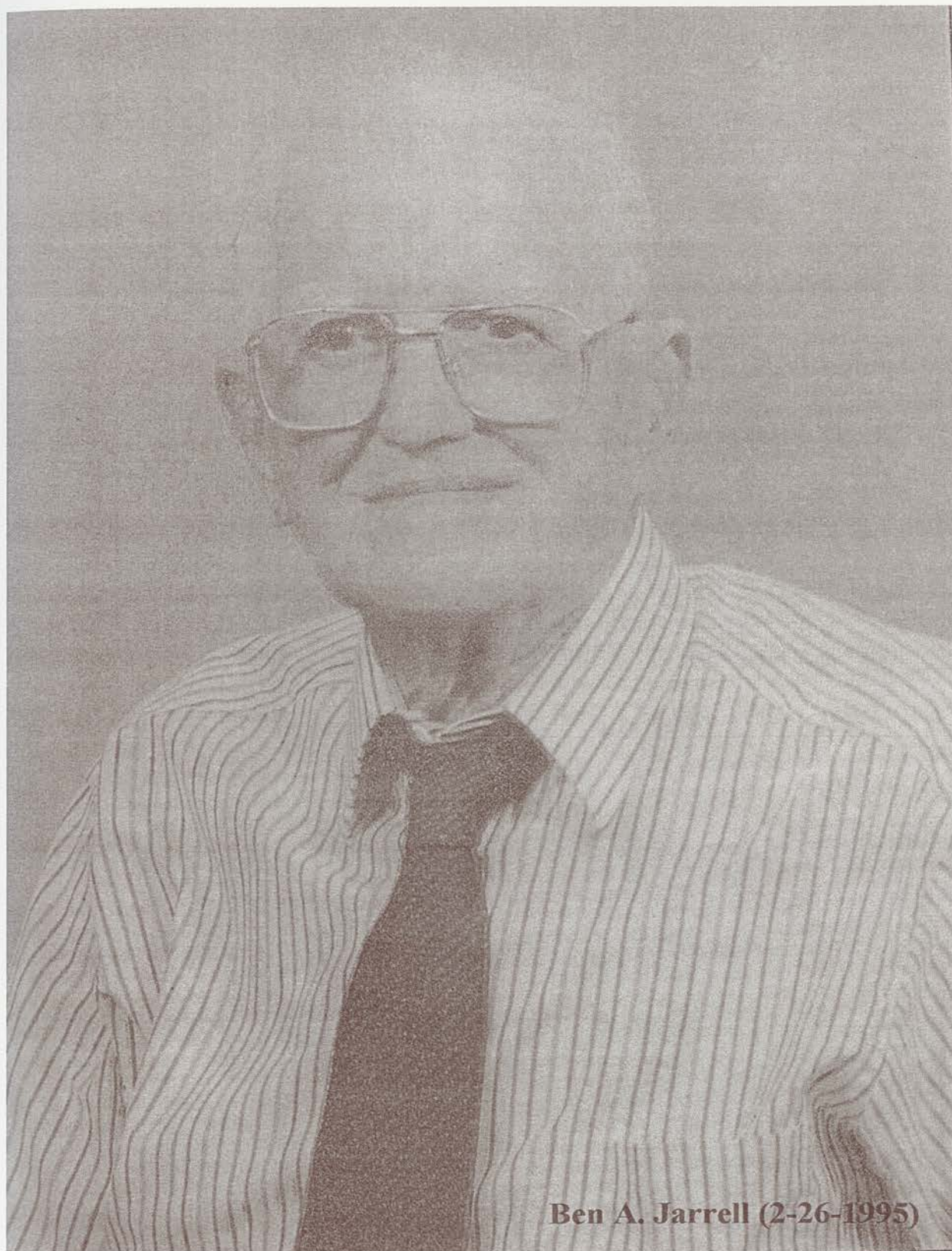
Ben and Alma Jarrell at their home



67th Wedding Anniversary

Ben and Alma H. Jarrell, 165 Racetrack Road, Mount Airy, celebrated their 67th wedding anniversary April 29. They have nine children: Dr. Eric Jarrell, Joe Jarrell and Charles Jarrell of Mount Airy, Tommy Jarrell and Arnold Jarrell of Shelby; Frank Jarrell of Kernersville, Allene Tulley of Statesville, Claudine Eaton of Florida and Dallas Jarrell of Roanoke, Va. Mr. and Mrs. Jarrell have 22 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

4-29-1992



Ben A. Jarrell (2-26-1995)

Ben Jarrell

NAME: Ben A. Jarrell
OCCUPATION: Retired Farmer
BIRTHPLACE: Patrick County
AGE: 93
FAMILY: Two Daughters,
Claudine Eaton, Aleene Tully;
Seven Sons, Eric, Thomas, Frank,
Arnold, Joseph, Charles, Dallas
EDUCATION: Central Academy
HOBBIES: Hunting,
Fishing, Beekeeping

By ANGELA LEONARD
Staff Writer

For Ben Jarrell, the past is as fresh a memory as this morning, though his past reaches back to 1901 and his memories span almost a century.

Slowed some by diminished hearing, blindness and the loss two years ago of his beloved wife Alma, Jarrell is still free to wander through the past and easily recounts events from his childhood in Patrick County, Va., Depression years in Mount Airy and raising nine children while working the land.

Born May 26, 1901 in Patrick County, Jarrell was the son of Joseph William and Margaret August Terry Jarrell. The family farmhouse was filled with eight children, Jarrell having three sisters and four brothers.

"I went to a one-room school called the Greenwood School until I was 10," he said. "We were supposed to go five months for a school year, but sometimes the money ran out and we'd only go three. When I was 10, I went to the two-room J.E.B. Stuart School."

Growing up, he said, "I rabbit-hunted and 'possum-hunted and dated a lot of girls. And I used to like to fish and pick chinquapins."

At age 17, Jarrell discovered a money-making pastime — beekeeping. "I bought a bee yard," he said. "I paid \$50 for 11 stands. I always kept bees up until about four years ago when I went blind. I used to be able to see a honeybee at 50 yards, or further if it was flying into the sun. I've always been crazy about bees."

When the Patrick County school system ran out of grades for Jarrell, he went to private school at Blue Ridge Academy. But he had to

2-26-1995

drop out after a schoolmate pushed him off a dormitory porch and shattered his knee. He took blood poisoning, and was off a year. By then, he'd lost interest in books and school — at least for a while.

Jarrell was grown by the time he returned to school at Central Academy. He saved his money from working in tobacco to pay the \$6-a-month tuition.

"I was on a scholarship," he said, "and I had to do a lot of work to go that cheap. I cut wood for the girls' dormitory and fed the hogs for the school. And us boys had to carry the groceries that all that crowd of boys and girls ate about a half-mile."

It was while attending Central Academy that Jarrell met Alma Hancock, a Floyd County girl who was a fellow student. He first saw her at graduation one year, then had to wait until the next year to meet her. Even now, there is a catch in his voice as he talks about Alma.

"When I went there, there were lots of girls. I went two weeks before I asked her for a date — I wanted to be sure I had the right one. When I asked her for a date, she said, 'I reckon,' and I almost didn't go because of that."

Jarrell soon overcame her lack of enthusiasm, however, and they dated all through school. As the end of the school term neared in 1924, however, Jarrell was afraid that they might have to overcome parental objections to marry. They opted to elope.

"After we decided to get married, I didn't want to leave school without we got married. I

didn't want her daddy to get me. So I got my brother to see the register of deeds and see if he would issue us a license under the circumstances. I told him if we could get a license, to send me a telegram saying 'Come home.' When I got that telegram, I knew we could get the license, and I told the teacher I was going to the doctor and went and got it."

On the night of April 28, the plans were ready to go. Jarrell had a brother and a friend to help him get a ladder to the second floor of the girls' dormitory. Another friend was waiting with a car to bring the couple to Mount Airy.

"I told her what time to come down, and I'd have a ladder to the second-floor porch for her. .. She started down the hall, and the teacher shined the light on her. She fooled her, though — she picked up an arm full of wood and went in another girls' room and the teacher thought it was her room."

Once she had avoided the teacher, Jarrell said, his future bride had to climb out through the top of the window without waking the room's occupants. Then she made her escape down the ladder and off into the night with Jarrell.

"I carried her to my brother Ed's house, he was married. I went to another brother's for the night. The next morning we went to the justice of the peace and got married. I had my brother's wife and the man that hauled me over there for witnesses. She was 18 and I was almost 23."

Jarrell said his brothers were the only ones who knew about the wedding, so it was a sur-

prise when he and his new wife showed up at his parents' home. They lived there for a time, then rented a house nearby and continued to help the senior Jarrells farm.

The young couple soon moved to Floyd County to be near the Hancocks, and went from tobacco farming to raising pigs and cattle.

"That fall, I wanted to make some extra money. I wanted to haul the pigs back where I was raised and sell them to people. I knew. So we bought an old Model-T car and transferred it into a vehicle to haul pigs.

"I bought the pigs for \$3 to \$5 and sold them on time to honest people and people I knew for \$7. I collected almost all of that money — I was beat out of very little." Jarrell added that his father-in-law financed the enterprise by allowing him to draw checks on his bank account.

The Jarrells were living in Floyd when they started their family, with the couple's two oldest sons, Eric and Tommy, delivered by a midwife while they lived there.

They also were living in Floyd County when Jarrell had a brush with a rabid dog. "I had

See PROFILE, page 5C

Favorite Book:

Favorite Food:

Favorite Movie:

Favorite Music:

The Bible
Country cooking
"Swiss Family Robinson"
Gospel

2-26-1995

2-26-1995

started on for the store and met a boy with a dog and a shotgun, and he said a mad dog had just passed and had bit his dog."

Jarrell abandoned his mission to help track the rabid dog, and they soon found his tracks. "There was snow on the ground and we could see the dog had went toward my house. I was keeping sheep then, and I was just sure he'd got in my sheep. But he came to a board gate that he couldn't get through and he had turned around and was coming back.

"When we saw him, he was running toward us, and the boy shot him, but he didn't fall; he kept on coming. It was a single-barrel gun and he had to reload and the dog was coming at me. There was a log across the creek nearby and I jumped on that log. When the dog jumped for the log, it fell, and that (boy) shot it again before it could get up."

Jarrell had typhoid fever for the second time while living in Floyd County as well, he said. The first time, he was 12. Both times he was laid up while the fever ran its course — 21 days of fevers higher than 102 degrees. "Back then they didn't know how to treat it — people died of typhoid then," he recalled.

At the beginning of the Depression with their two small sons, the Jarrells moved to Mount Airy and rented a house on Worth Street while Jarrell cut curbing at the local quarry. He built a four-room house on borrowed money. The house, painted white, was always called "The White House," Jarrell said, and the family made payments on it and lived there for a time before losing it as the Depression deepened.

He hired a neighbor with a stump puller to take care of the old house. "He pulled it up in the field and we turned it into a chicken house."

A better home wasn't the Jarrells' only building project while they lived in Patrick County, however. They also started Willis Gap Church, even before they got around to building their new home.

"We didn't have no church to go to," explained Jarrell. "(Mrs. Jarrell) wanted a church, and I wanted a church. We had preaching in a man's house, and we decided to build a church from that. We were Methodists, but everyone we talked to wanted a Baptist church, so we had to change."

Jarrell said his wife was largely responsible for making the church a reality. "She walked house to house soliciting money. People gave their promise, some for \$2, some for \$10. She walked all over that place."

Other neighbors donated the land and timber for the church, and the monetary contributions were used to pay the carpenter.

"When we got it built, we didn't have any music," Jarrell said. "My wife bought an organ and learned to play it, and she led singing and taught Sunday school for I don't know how many years. I was a charter deacon and charter member.

"We didn't have no car, so we had to walk about two miles to church and each one of us carry a baby," he recalled.

The family had been living in its new house for two years when the final member of the family was born. By then the oldest son, Eric, was on

When they lost their house in town, the couple had four children and a cow, he said. They moved to an orchard five miles north of Stuart, where Jarrell worked for \$9 a week. They stayed there almost a year.

At the end of that time, Jarrell brought his family back home. They moved in with his parents and stayed until becoming able to rent another house. This one was a "three-room shack" on a farm near his father's, and Jarrell lived there and tended his dad's farm.

"The man that owned it wanted to sell it," Jarrell said, "and his father had priced it once for \$65 an acre. But he came up to me in Mount Airy one day and said, 'Will you give me \$5 an acre for it?' It kind of scared me. I think the Lord had a hand in me getting that farm. I gave him \$5 an acre for it in '33.

"When I bought that house, if you had sold everything I owned, including the cow, it wouldn't have brought \$50," Jarrell said.

The next year, tobacco allotments were handed out for the first time based on what tobacco had been raised on land in previous years. "I got an acre and four-tenths. Some people lied and got more, but that was all I got. I planted an acre and four-tenths, and that first year it brought \$515. I planted the same the next year, and it brought \$515. I paid for that place the second year."

Jarrell added that the family continued to grow and to live in the small shack. "We lived in that house I don't know how long. Then we built a new seven-room house right beside it for \$1,300. I had to borrow the money and we lived in it for five years."

War II.

In 1947, the family picked up for one last move — this one to Surry County. "I didn't want to leave the house," said Jarrell. "But there were no roads, and we couldn't get in and out with the car once we got a car. So we decided to sell it and get another place."

Jarrell bought a farm on Racetrack Road, and still owns about 40 acres of it along with the six-room house he had built there. On that farm he raised tobacco and milked cows. He bought his first Ford tractor in 1949, then traded it and \$1,000 for a new model in 1955.

He and his wife became active members of Antioch Baptist Church, where he served as a deacon, and Mrs. Jarrell taught Sunday school for 35 years.

Jarrell also joined Round Peak Masonic Lodge, and earned his 25-year pen there.

The final Jarrell child, Aleene, left home in 1965, and Jarrell retired that year as well, he said. He had more time, once again, for the fishing and hunting he enjoyed as a boy.

He also had time for travel, but said he never did much of it, although he and his wife did get around Surry County.

The Jarrells were married 68 years when she died in February 1993, he said. "We never thought about getting a divorce. She was a wonderful woman, and I loved her very much.

"My preacher said I've been left here for a reason," said Jarrell, adding that he's outlived many of his peers. "He said the Lord still had work for me to do."

2-26-1995

JARRELL

MT. AIRY — Mr. Ben A. Jarrell, age 95, of 165 Race Track Rd., Mt. Airy, N.C., widower of the late Alma Hancock Jarrell, died Sunday, April 20, 1997, at the Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mr. Jarrell was born May 26, 1901 in Patrick County, Va., son of the late Joseph William and Marguerite Terry Jarrell. He was a member and former deacon of Antioch Baptist Church, a member of Round Peak Masonic Lodge #616 A.F. & A.M., attended Central Academy High School and was the last one of eight children. Surviving are two daughters, Claudine J. Eaton of Crystal River, Fla. and Aleene J. Tully of Mt. Airy, N.C.; seven sons, Dr. Eric Jarrell, Joseph William Jarrell and Charles B. Jarrell, all of Mt. Airy, M. Thomas Jarrell of Forest City, N.C., J. Arnold Jarrell of Shelby, N.C., Franklin D. Jarrell of Kernersville and Dallas G. Jarrell, Roanoke, Va.; 22 grandchildren; 25 great grandchildren; one great great grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, April 22, 1997, at 2 p.m. at Antioch Baptist Church conducted by the Rev. Quinten Madden, the Rev. John D. Bowman and the Rev. Gary Bainton with burial to follow in the church cemetery. His body will remain at Moody Funeral Home of Mt. Airy until taken to the church for the service. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Antioch Baptist Church Building Fund, 2308 W. Pine St., Mt. Airy, NC 27030, or to the Surry Community College Foundation, South Main St., Dobson, NC 27017

JARRELL

2-3-93
MT. AIRY — Mrs. Mary Alma Hancock Jarrell, 85, wife of Mr. Ben A. Jarrell, of 165 Race Track Rd., Mt. Airy died 12:30 p.m. Wednesday at her home following a short illness. Mrs. Jarrell was born in Patrick County, Va. February 20, 1907 to Samuel Thomas and Lillie Burgess Hancock. She was a retired lunchroom worker at the Franklin and North Surry High Schools, a member of the Antioch Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School for over 35 years and was a housewife. Surviving are her husband, Ben A. Jarrell of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Claudine Eaton, Crystal River, Fla., Aleene J. Tully of Mt. Airy; seven sons, John Arnold Jarrell, Shelby, N.C., Franklin Delano Jarrell, Kernersville, Dr. W. Eric Jarrell and Joe Jarrell, both of Mt. Airy, Marlin Thomas Jarrell, Forrest City, N.C., Charles B. Jarrell, Mt. Airy, Dallas G. Jarrell, Roanoke, Va.; 22 grandchildren; 18 great grandchildren; two brothers, Elvin Hancock and Henry Hancock, both of Meadows of Dan, Va. and two sisters, Mrs. Elree Woods, Floyd, Va. and Mrs. Ula Helms, Meadows of Dan, Va. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday at the Antioch Baptist Church conducted by Rev. John Bowman and Rev. Hubert Hunting with burial to follow in the Antioch Baptist Church cemetery. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home of Mt. Airy 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday where her body will remain until carried to the church thirty minutes prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Antioch Baptist Church, 2238 W. Pine St., Mt. Airy, NC 27030, Surry Community College, Dobson, NC or the donor's choice.

IN MEMORY

OF

Mrs. Mary Alma Hancock Jarrell

Feb. 20, 1907 Feb. 3, 1993

85 Years 11 Months 13 Days

SERVICES

Friday

February 5, 1993 2:00 P.M.

Antioch Baptist Church

Lie in state 30 minutes

CLERGYMEN

Rev. John D. Bowman

Rev. Hubert Hunting

INTERMENT

Antioch Baptist Church
Cemetery

Memorials may be made to the
Antioch Baptist Church, Surry
Community College or the
Donors choice.

SURVIVORS

Husband

Ben A. Jarrell, of the home

Daughters

Mrs. Mary Claudine Eaton,

Crystal River, Fla

Aleene J. Tully, Mt. Airy, NC

Sons

Dr. W. Eric Jarrell, Mt. Airy, NC

Joseph William Jarrell, Mt. Airy, NC

Merlin Thomas Jarrell, Forest City, NC

John Arnold Jarrell, Shelby, NC

Franklin Delano Jarrell, Kernersville, NC

Charles B. Jarrell, Mt. Airy, NC

Dallas G. Jarrell, Roanoke, Va

22 Grandchildren

18 Great Grandchildren

Sisters

Mrs. Elree Wood, Floyd, Va

Mrs. Ula Helms, Meadows of Dan, Va

Brothers

Elvin Hancock, Meadows of Dan, Va

Henry Hancock, Meadows of Dan, Va

Pallbearers

Davis H. Jarrell Michael T. Jarrell

Curtis A. Jarrell David J. Jarrell

Benjamin G. Jarrell Randy F. Jarrell

Chris M. Tully Stephan C. Tully

Honorary Pallbearers

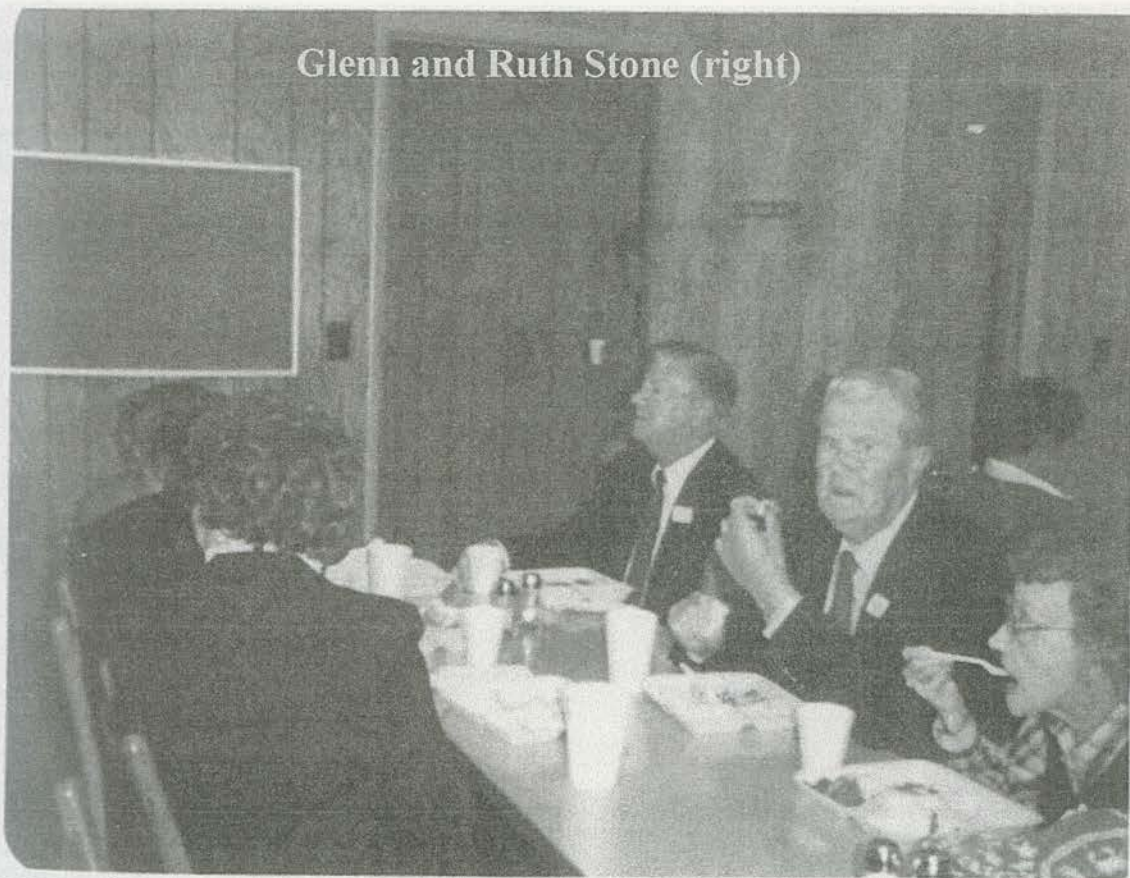
Larry P. Jarrell J. Scott Jarrell

Craig R. Jarrell Kevin A. Jarrell

Stephen L. LeBeau Gary Bainton



Ruth Jarrell Stone (right) and Mary Jane Pigg Tucker



Glenn and Ruth Stone (right)

Winston-Salem Journal
11/21/2008

STONE PILOT MOUNTAIN, NC - Mrs. Ruth Tuttle Jarrell Stone, age 98, widow of Mr. Robert Glenn Stone of Pilot Mountain, NC passed away late Wednesday evening, November 19, 2008, at her home.

Mrs. Stone was born in Surry County to the late James Booker and Ella Bell Scales Jarrell.

Ruth was a retired employee of the Charles H. Stone Memorial Library, was a homemaker, served as president of the United Methodist Women, Service Aids, taught Sunday School, and was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Pilot Mountain.

Mrs. Stone was preceded in death by her parents, husband, and a son James Robert Stone.

Surviving is her daughter: Glenda Stone, of the home, five grandchildren: Floyd Bargy and wife Stephanie, Daryl Bargy and wife Laurie, both of Los Angeles California, David Bargy and wife Ione, Denver Colorado, Robert Stone, Raleigh, NC, Clifton Stone and wife Sarah, Charleston, SC.

Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, November 22, 2008 at 11:00 AM at the First United Methodist Church of Pilot Mountain by the Rev. David Wyant.

Burial will be in the Pilot Mountain City Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the church immediately following the funeral service.

Memorials may be made to Mountain Valley Hospice and Palliative Care, 401 Technology Lane, Suite 200, Mt. Airy, NC 27030.

Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mountain is serving the Stone Family.

--



Peter (Pete) Herman Jarrell

Pete Jarrell





**Pete Jarrell at last birthday,
Front - Pete, Mora Jarrell Smith
Back - Ella Jarrell Worrell, Ben Jarrell, Ed Jarrell**



Josephine Jarrell (wife of Pete)

Fourth Generation

33. **Imogene Smith** (Mora Mae Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 29 Jun 1916 in Surry Co., NC. She died 8 Jun 2001 in Asheville, NC and was buried in Salem United Methodist Ch. Cem..

Imogene Smith married Paul Branch and they divorced after the birth of their son Charles Branch. She then married a Yates and they divorced. She and Yates had no children.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Imogene married (1) **Paul Branch**.

They had the following children:

- + 69 M i. **Charles Paul Branch** was born 27 Sep 1942.

Imogene also married (2) **Mr. Yates**.

34. **Robert (Bob) Terry Smith** (Mora Mae Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 20 Aug 1913 in Surry Co., NC. He died 6 Jul 2000 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Salem United Methodist Ch. Cem..

Robert Terry Smith died at Northern Hospital of Surry County, Mount Airy, NC.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Robert married **Martha Frances Matthews**.

They had the following children:

- 70 M i. **Robert (Bob) Terry Smith, Jr.**
71 M ii. **James Larry Smith**.
72 M iii. **Ronald (Ronnie) Smith**.
73 M iv. **Ray F. Smith**.
74 F v. **Melba Smith**.
75 F vi. **Evelyn Louise Smith**.
76 F vii. **Martha Kay Smith**.
77 F viii. **Linda Mae Smith**.
78 M ix. **Tony Dean Smith**.
79 M x. **Donald C. Smith**.

35. **Margaret (Maggie) Marie Smith** (Mora Mae Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Surry Co., NC. She died 24 Aug 1985 in Mocksville, NC and was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Margaret married **C. J. Wilson**.

They had the following children:

- 80 M i. **Monte Wilson**.

81 M ii. **Mark Wilson.**

36. **Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell** (Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 11 Feb 1908 in Patrick Co., VA. She died 10 Jun 1970 in Rowan Co., NC (Lexington) and was buried in Lexington, NC (Forest Hill Memorial Park).

May was 62 when she died at Lexington Memorial Hospital, wife of Rev. Hardin A. King. Funeral at Fairmont Presbyterian Church where husband was pastor. Did she die June 9 or June 10, 1970. Info from Betty Jarrell Ayers has June 10, 1970.

Gerusia married **Harding (Hardin) Alexander King**. Harding was born 29 Jul 1902. He died 18 Sep 1994 and was buried in Lexington, NC.

They had the following children:

- 82 M i. **Ray Elvil King** was born 14 Jan 1926.

Ray Elvil King and Katherine Anne Hilliard King divorced. Ray then married Ann Gordon.

Ray married (1) **Katherine Anne Hilliard**.

Ray also married (2) **Ann Gordon**.

- + 83 M ii. **Albert Franklin (Frank) King** was born 7 Feb 1927.
+ 84 M iii. **Hardin (Corky) Watkins King** was born 21 Mar 1933.

37. **Howard Franklin Jarrell** (Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 30 Oct 1910 in Surry Co., NC. He died 23 Feb 2000 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy) and was buried 25 Feb 2000 in Skyline Memory Gardens.

Howard F. Jarrell was listed as working at Granite Barber Shop and lived at RD 6 in 1962-63 Mount Airy City Directory.

Howard Franklin Jarrell, age 89, of 1345 Gwynwood Drive, Mount Airy, died Wednesday morning, February 23, 2000 at his home. He was a retired barber at Granite Barber Shop and was a member of the Mount Airy Church of God. His sisters Gladys Martin and Ernestine Hull were still living at the time of his death. His sister Mae King had already passed away. Graveside services were held at 11 a.m. Friday, February 25, 2000 at Skyline Memory Gardens, conducted by Rev. Kenneth Young. (information from his obituary)

Source: Surry Co., NC Register of Births, Gerald Collins Feb. 1992

Howard married **Myrtle Hemmings**, daughter of James (Jim) Hemmings and Mary Johnson, on 26 May 1935 in Carroll Co., VA. Myrtle was born 8 Apr 1915 in Surry Co., NC. She died 23 Oct 1995 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy) and was buried 25 Oct 1995 in Skyline Memory Gardens.

Myrtle Hemmings was age 21 when she married Howard, age 24, in Hillsville, VA.

Myrtle Hemmings Jarrell was honored during the Hemmings reunion at the Flat Rock Ruritan Club in October 1995. (The Mount Airy News Oct. 17, 1995)

Myrtle Hemmings Jarrell, age 80, of 1345 Gwynwood Drive, Mount Airy, died Monday, October 23, 1995 in Northern Hospital of Surry County. She was the former owner/operator of the Dress House on Franklin Street, Mount Airy and a member of Mount Airy Church of God. Funeral services were held Wednesday, October 25, 1995 at 3:30 p.m. in Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Don Wichard. (information from her obituary)

Howard and Myrtle had the following children:

- + 85 M i. **Billy Franklin Jarrell** was born 23 Jun 1936.
+ 86 M ii. **Paul Howard Jarrell** was born 5 Jul 1938.

39. **Erma (Armi) Ernestine Jarrell** (Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 31 Mar 1916 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). She died 12 Jan 2009 in Forsyth Co., NC.

In November 2002 Ernestine was in the Moravian Home in Winston-Salem, NC. Had a daughter Barbara Hull that went to Mt. Airy schools. (per Louise Jarrell Yoder Nov. 2002)

Her obituary in The Mount Airy News stated she was born March 30, 1916.

Ernestine Jarrell Hull, age 92, of 1000 Salemtowne Drive, Winston-Salem, formerly of Mount Airy, passed away at Salemtowne. She was a textile worker, a homemaker, and a member of Grace Moravian Church. The funeral service was held at Grace Moravian Church with Rev. Tony Hayworth officiating. Burial followed in God's Acre. (obituary)

Erma married **Glennie (Glenn) Hull**, son of Lacy Hull and Maggie Shelton, on 18 Jan 1936 in Surry Co., NC. Glennie was born 29 Jul 1917 in Surry Co., NC. He died 14 Apr 1981 in Surry Co., NC.

Mr. Glennie (Glenn) Hull, 64, of 2004 Springs Road, Mount Airy, died Tuesday afternoon at Northern Surry Hospital in Mount Airy. He was retired from R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. in Winston-Salem, and a member of Grace Moravian Church, where he served as Sacristan. Funeral services were conducted Thursday at 11 a.m. at Grace Moravian Church by the Rev. Charles Fishel. Burial was in God's Acre. (obit.)

Glennie and Erma had the following children:

- 87 F i. **Barbara Leake Hull** was born 16 Oct 1936 in Surry Co., NC.

Barbara Leak Hull married Wade Macy, divorced and remarried. She and husband Kenneth Stoker were living in Albemarle, NC when her mother passed away in 2009.

Barbara married (1) **Wade Macy**.
Barbara also married (2) **Stoker Kenneth**.

- 88 F ii. **Dorothy Marie Hull** was born 14 Jul 1939 in Surry Co., NC.
Dorothy married **Kenneth Busick**.

- 89 M iii. **Phillip Lane Hull**.

Phillip Hull's birth was not found in Surry Co.

Phillip married **Karol**.

40. **James William Moore** (Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 16 Dec 1917. He died 25 Nov 1997 and was buried in Oakdale Cem., Mt. Airy.

James and Imogene had four daughters. They lived in Ararat, VA. James William Moore died of lung cancer on 25 Nov. 1997.

Source: Louise Jarrell Yoder 11-2002

James married **Vergie Imogene Gunnell**. Vergie was born 20 Feb 1920.

They had the following children:

- + 90 F i. **Helen Imogene Moore** was born 18 Jan 1940.
+ 91 F ii. **Nancy Elizabeth Moore** was born 28 Nov 1941.
+ 92 F iii. **Lois Ann Moore** was born 29 Aug 1943.
+ 93 F iv. **Virginia Dare Moore** was born 14 Mar 1955.

42. **George Edward Worrell** (Ella (Eller) Jane Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 29 Aug 1918. He died 20 Nov 1960 in Landra, SC and was buried in Oakdale Cemetery.

Did George die in Poke, NC or Landra, SC?

George married **Cleo Borders** on 11 May 1941 in Bristol, TN.

Cleo Borders birth date of May 1940 from Betty Jarrell Ayers 1-2003.

George and Cleo had the following children:

94 F i. **Brenda Elaine Worrell** was born 29 Aug 1950.

44. **Vera Mae Worrell** (Ella (Eller) Jane Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 16 May 1928 in Surry Co., NC.

Vera married **Robert Watson Hemrick, Jr.**, son of Robert Watson Hemrick and Sarah M. Adams, on 18 Dec 1954 in Surry Co., NC. Robert was born 7 Aug 1929 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- + 95 M i. **Robert Dartland (Dart) Hemrick** was born 4 Dec 1956.
96 F ii. **Rhonda Cheryl Hemrick** was born 31 Jan 1961(62) in Forsyth Co., NC.
Rhonda married **Eric Wayne Hill** on 4 Jun 1988.
97 M iii. **Edward Dwayne Hemrick** was born 12 Apr 1966 in Forsyth Co., NC.

46. **Oval Nelson Jarrell** (William Edward (Ed), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 3 Jan 1924 in Patrick Co., VA (The Hollows). He died 1 Feb 1983 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy) and was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens, Mausoleum.

Oval Jarrell is buried in the Skyline Memory Gardens, Mausoleum area, Mount Airy.

Source: Adrian L. Jarrell

Oval married **Grace Doris Rich**, daughter of Elton Saint Maurice Rich and LaVerna Foster, on 20 Apr 1949 in Volusia, FL. Grace was born 25 Jul 1928 in Volusia, FL.

Doris Rich Jarrell (widow of Oval Jarrell) lived on Riverside Drive not far from Era Anderson in August 1987. The old store of William Edward Jarrell is beside Doris's house. It has since been torn down.

In The Mount Airy News July 15, 1997 Doris Jarrell and other retired teachers at Jones School were pictured at a luncheon that was held at the home of Madge Johnson.

In April 1999 Doris Jarrell was pictured in The Mount Airy News as a senior swimmer at Reeves Community Center winning a medal for her swimming. She won a gold medal in 25 freestyle, a silver medal in 25 breaststroke. (The Mount Airy News April 29, 1999)

Oval and Grace had the following children:

- 98 F i. **Verna Ray Jarrell** was born 18 Jan 1951 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem).
99 F ii. **Trula Jeanne (Jean) Jarrell** was born 11 Mar 1952 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem).
Trula married **William Dennis Barker** on 6 Jul 1974 in Orange Co., NC (Chapel Hill).
100 M iii. **Rich Nelson Jarrell** was born 26 Aug 1955 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-S). He died 1 Jan 1967 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy) and was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens, Mausoleum.

Rich Jarrell is buried at Skyline Memory Gardes Mausoleum. He was 11 at time of death (gastro-intestinal hemorrhage)

- + 101 M iv. **Adrian Lee Jarrell** was born 4 Apr 1957.



102 M v. **Maurice Edward Jarrell** was born 1 Aug 1964 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-S).

47. **Era Claire Jarrell** (William Edward (Ed), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 9 Sep 1925 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). She died 2 Jun 1998 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 7 Jun 1998 in Skyline Memory Gardens.



Era Claire Jarrell was born on Hamburg Street, Mount Airy, NC.

Era Jarrell Anderson lived on the old White Sulphur Springs Road in August 1987. Her address was 2826 Riverside Drive, Mount Airy, NC.

Carl and Era Anderson celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on February 26, 1995 with a reception in Ararat Ruritan Building. Carol is a retired builder and Era is a retired bookkeeper and secretary for Midkiff Hardware Company in Mount Airy. (newspaper article)

Era Claire Jarrell Anderson was age 72 at time of death at Northern Hospital of Surry County. She lived at 2826 Riverside Drive, Mount Airy, NC. She was a member of the White Sulphur Springs Extension Homemakers Club and currently serving as President. Her funeral service was held Friday, June 5, 1998 at 2 p.m. at Howell Funeral Chapel. There was a graveside Memorial Service on Sunday, June 7, 1998 at 2 p.m. at Skyline Memory Gardens. Clergy were Elder Adrian Jarrell and Mr. Dirk Anderson. (information from her obituary and funeral home folder)

Source: Era Jarrell Anderson, Obituary, The Mount Airy News

Era married **Carl Kenneth (Kenith) Anderson**, son of James Thomas Anderson and Lucy Ellen Hill, on 30 Jan 1945 in Bunnell, FL. Carl was born 18 May 1925 in Patrick Co., VA (Claudville). He died 19 Sep 2004 in Forsyth Co., NC and was buried 24 Sep 2004 in Surry Co., NC.



Carl Anderson was a sailor in the U.S. Navy in WWII. He served on the USS Schmitt. He was only 17 years old when he joined the Navy in Raleigh, NC. He attended Francisco School in Stokes Co., NC (not far from Westfield). His boot camp lasted eight weeks at Bainbridge, MD. From there he went to Norfolk, VA where he underwent seamanship training for three weeks. From Norfolk he went aboard the USS Schmitt APD 76, his home away from home during his service career of nearly 33 months. The Schmitt was commissioned July 24, 1943 and made its first voyage on October 19. Anderson said they made 18 crossings to Europe, Africa and South America. He received a 30-day leave in late 1944. It was during this leave that he and Era were married on January 30, 1945. After he married and returned to the Schmitt, he went to the South Pacific and was part of the invasion of Borneo. From Borneo, Anderson and the Schmitt came back to the Hawaiian Islands and returned to the US. While the ship was under repair from Aug. 4 to 18, the war in the Pacific came to an end. He was discharged from the Navy in November 1945. (article in The Mount Airy News July 4, 1995)

Carl Kenith Anderson, age 79, of Riverside Drive, Mount Airy, died at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home. He served in the U. S. Navy on the USS Schmidt during WWII and was a self-employed brick mason. His funeral was held at Howell Funeral Chapel of Mount Airy conducted by the Rev. Todd Byrd. A graveside memorial service was held at Skyline Memory Gardens, Mount Airy. Military rites were conducted by VFW Memorial Honor Guard Post #2019 of Mount Airy and Post #9426 of Pilot Mountain. (info from obituary)

Carl and Era had the following children:

- 103 M i. **Carl Andre (Andy) Anderson** was born 16 Nov 1945 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy).
Carl married **Barbara**.
- 104 M ii. **Edan Beryl Anderson** was born 15 Jul 1951 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem).
- 105 F iii. **Era Cheryl Anderson** was born 15 Jul 1951 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem).
Era Cheryl Anderson married 1st Bernard Lewis Mayr in Bannertown at age 18. She has two children. She married 2nd to Eddie Fletcher.

Source: Era Claire Jarrell Anderson

Era married (1) **Bernard Lewis Mayr** on 28 Dec 1969 in Surry Co., NC (Bannertown).

Era also married (2) **Eddie Fletcher** on 1 May 1993 in Surry Co., NC.

106 M iv. **James Dirk Anderson** was born 11 Jan 1958 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem). James married **Linda**.

48. **Cleo Evans Jarrell** (William Edward (Ed), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 2 May 1932 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). He died 28 Sep 2004 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 1 Oct 2004 in Surry Co., NC.

Cleo Evans Jarrell was born on Arch Street, Mount Airy, NC.

Cleo Evans Jarrell was 21 and Christina 18 when married. Doris Jarrell was a witness. Christine lived at Park Avenue, NY and he lived in Mount Airy at time of marriage. At the time of their son William Evans Jarrell's birth, Cleo Evans was a salesman for W. E. Jarrell Company. He was 22 and Christine was 19 when their son was born. He and Christine later divorced. He married 2nd to Arna Belture Moles, and they divorced and no children to this marriage, 3rd to June Como, divorced her and no children by her, 4th to Alice Mayr and no children (they were married when Alice died), and 5th to Jo Ann Stanley. He and Jo Ann divorced in 1997 and they had no children. His son lives in Savannah, GA. Billy is son of Evans and Christina.

Evans Jarrell, age 72, of 540 Allred Mill Road, Mount Airy, passed away at Northern Hospital of Surry County. A memorial service was held on Friday at Moody Funeral Chapel in Mount Airy with the service conducted by the Rev. Nancy Warner. Survived by a son Billy Jarrell of Savannah, GA, one stepdaughter Barbara Soper of Maryland and a stepson Billy Soper of Elkin. Interment was at Skyline Memory gardens. (info from obituary)

Source: Era Jarrell Anderson, Betty Jarrell Ayers, Louise Jarrell Yoder

Cleo married (1) **Christine Ann (Anne) Metuseiuch**, daughter of William Metuseiuch and Sophia, on 2 Aug 1953 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). Christine was born c. 1935 in Brooklyn, NY.

Christine Metuseiuch's name is spelled Matresevich on her son William Evans Jarrell's birth certificate.

Cleo and Christine had the following children:

107 M i. **William (Billy) Evans Jarrell** was born 24 Dec 1954 in Surry Co., NC.

William Evans Jarrell was born in the Sykes-Caldwell Clinic, 1567 N. Main St. in Mount Airy, NC.

Billy was living in Savannah, GA at the time of his father's death.

Cleo also married (2) **Arna Belture Moles**.

Cleo also married (3) **June Como**.

Cleo also married (4) **Alice A. Mayr**. Alice was born 4 May 1927. She died 16 Jul 1988 and was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens.

Information from Betty Jarrell Ayers 1-2003.

Cleo also married (5) **Jo Ann Stanley**.

50. **Frances Louemma Jarrell** (John Sanford, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 29 Oct 1927 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Frances lived at Ormond Beach, FL in 1985. She was married at least five times. She married 1st James H.

Haynes and had son Jimmy Haynes and they divorced. She married 2nd to George W. Ballew, later divorced. She married 3rd to Joseph Blankenship, no children born to this marriage and they later divorced. She married 4th Lawrence (Larry) Lee, no children born to this marriage and they later divorced. Her 5th marriage was to Edward Raymond Reynolds in 1986. There were no children born to this marriage. Ray Reynolds died and was cremated.

Frances married (1) **James (Jimmy) Howard Haynes**. James was born 29 Sep 1919. He died Jan 1984 and was buried in Surry Co., NC.

James Howard Haynes and Frances had a son James Sanford. They later divorced. Jimmy Howard Haynes is buried at Grace Moravian Cemetery in Surry Co., NC.

James and Frances had the following children:

- + 108 M i. **James (Jimmy) Sanford Haynes** was born 31 Aug 1947.

Frances also married (2) **Joseph Blankenship**. Joseph died dead in 2003.

Joseph Blankenship and Frances had no children born to this marriage. They later divorced.

Joseph and Frances had the following children:

- 109 M ii. **No children.**

Frances also married (3) **George Washington Ballew** on 1994. George was born 11 Jun 1906. He died Mar 1986.

George and Frances Ballew divorced.

George and Frances had the following children:

- 110 M iii. **Craig Stephen Ballew** was born 13 Sep 1960.

Craig Ballew and Tammy had no children and they divorced. He later married Sarah Woods. In October 2003 Craig and Sarah Ballew lived in Port Orange, FL.

Craig married (1) **Tammy**.

Craig also married (2) **Sarah Woods** on 2002.

Frances also married (4) **Edward Raymond (Ray) Reynolds** on 10 Apr 1986. Edward was born 25 Aug 1923. He died 24 Aug 2002 in FL.

51. **Margaret Elizabeth Jarrell** (John Sanford, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 14 May 1939 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Margaret lived at Daytona Beach, FL and El Tora, CA in 1985. She was married three times. She was married to Harold Hodges and there were no children born to this marriage. Margaret and Harold divorced. She married a second to Robert William Griggs and had two daughters. Margaret and Robert divorced. She married James Lutrell and he adopted the two daughters and gave them his last name. They had their birth certificates changed to reflect him as their legal father. The name Griggs does not appear on any of their legal records. (Betty Jarrell Ayers, Louise Yoder)

Margaret was Business Manager in the Marine Corp where she worked for 25 years. She was over about 34 facilities and had approximately 300 employees, civilian and military. She also did Inspector General inspections for the Marine Corps facilities in Southern California and Arizona. She had the distinction of being the first female to hold her position in the Marine Corps. She had her personnel training at one of the Navy bases in San Diego. She retired from the Marine Corp. She has lived in NC, FL, GA, CA, AZ and TN. She and her husband have a ranch in AZ where they live also. (Margaret Jarrell Lutrell)

Margaret writes in October 2008 that she got pneumonia right after Thanksgiving 2007 and after eight months of not getting any better. She had three types of antibiotics and the doctor had prescribed a fourth round. She was

still using her breathing machine. In the later part of July 2008 she went to see a doctor of Oriental Medicine. (Margret and her husband had sold their house in TN (moved there November 4, 2001) and moved to Arizona in September 2007.) The doctor determine Margaret did not have pneumonia but a fungus in her lungs. The antibiotics had badly damaged her immune system. She is feeling much better but still has a long way to go. She said they were in a rental house in Snowflake from late October 2007 until they were able to move into their house the end of February 2008. They are now putting their place on the market in Arizona in the next few weeks and perhaps settle in Las Cruces, New Mexico. They would like to stay close to a military base. Margaret said that her sister Frances' oldest son Jimmy came back with them from Florida in May of 1954. He lived with them until January of 1958. Her oldest daughter graduated from high school in 1977 and the youngest in 1979. Margaret worked for the Marine Corps for 25 years before she retired. Her husband was on active duty for 18 1/2 years and worked for them as a civilian employee for over seven years after her mother passed away. She and her husband are in the process of downsizing and planning to move to New Mexico.

Margaret married (1) **Harold Dean Hodges** on 17 Sep 1955. Harold was born 28 May 1940.

Margaret also married (2) **Robert William Griggs** on 20 Jan 1959.

They had the following children:

111 F i. **Frances Elizabeth.**

Frances was living in Phoenix, AZ in 2007. She and her husband had two daughters, 23 and 20 in 2007.

112 F ii. **Johnna Yvonne.**

Johnna and her family were living in Murrieta, CA in 2007. She has 24-year old stepsons that she and her husband raised with they were four years old. And they have one daughter Marissa.

Margaret also married (3) **James Edward Lutrell** on 24 Mar 1973. James was born 6 Jan 1936.

James Lutrell was the third husband of Margaret Jarrell. He adopted her two children by her second marriage and gave them his last name. (Betty Jarrell Ayers)

James was on active duty for 28 1/2 years and was a civilian employee of the Corps for seven or so years after his retirement from active duty. He retired from active duty when Margaret's daddy became ill with terminal cancer. He wanted to stay at home and not return to the hospital so James and Margaret kept him at home until he passed away. (Margaret Jarrell Lutrell)

James and Margaret had the following children:

+ 113 F iii. **Frances Elizabeth Lutrell** was born 28 Oct 1959.

+ 114 F iv. **Johnna Yvonne Lutrell** was born 2 Aug 1961.

52. **Wilburn Eric Jarrell M.D.** (Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 14 Mar 1926 in Floyd, VA. He died 9 Mar 2010 in Surry Co., NC.

Eric Jarrell was listed in the Mount Airy City Directory 1962-1963 as a physician at 2007 Salem Road and lived at Knollwood Drive, Mount Airy.



In the profile of Dr. W. Eric Jarrell Nov. 3, 1991 his occupation is physician, age 65, born in Floyd, VA. He has a B.A. in Psychology from the University of VA in 1950 and Doctor of Medicine from the Univ. of Virginia Medical School in 1954. His hobbies are woodworking and photography. He is married with two daughters and a son. He enjoys making small tables and chests for his home. He spends much of his free time in his workshop. He came from a large family, eight siblings consisting of six brothers and two sisters. He was the oldest which presented him with quite a bit of responsibility. He grew up during the Depression on a Virginia farm. They raised tobacco and the food they ate. He helped with the chores, caring for the tobacco, feeding the livestock. The farm was the

family's sole means of support. The family income was very low and his family was unable to help him through college and medical school. When he was in the Navy he decided to become a doctor. He was drafted and served 2 1/2 years as a hospital corpsman during WWI. Besides dispensing aid to sailors, he also was stationed in China to do the same for Marines, who had no medical corps. Jarrell worked temporarily in dentistry which he found at the time to be a limited field. This further convinced him to become a doctor. After returning to the States, he enrolled at the Univ. of VA. Between the G.I. Bill, the Virginia Rural Medical Scholarship and a rather interesting part-time job, he was able to pay his tuition. He drove a bus for Trailways for six years while he was in medical school. He drove on weekends, holidays and summers.. He drove the bus until he began his junior year of medical school. He ended up driving 150,000 miles for them, he said. He and his wife Jewel married in 1953. He had a year of medical school to go. During his final stretch of schooling, he worked for Dr. A. M. Gates in Ararat, VA during the summer. His duties included helping in the office and making housecalls. After Gates died in July 1955, the locals asked Jarrell to return to Ararat and serve as the community physician and in September 1955 he arrived. He stayed there for three years. When Northern Hospital of Surry County opened in 1957, Jarrell was on its first board, a position he still holds and he was chief of staff in 1965. In 1958 he moved his practice from Ararat to Mount Airy on North Main Street.. In 1978 Dr. Jarrell won the Distinguished Patrick Countian Award. Dr. Jarrell said he delivered about 3,000 babies before he quit delivering in 1974. However, nine years later, he did deliver his oldest granddaughter. He is also quite proud of a set of full-term triplets he delivered on schedule in 1961, the only set of triplets full-term or otherwise to be delivered in Northern Hospital of Surry Co. (The Mount Airy News)

Dr. W. Eric Jarrell of Mount Airy recently became board certified as a medical review officer by the American Association of Medical Review Officers. The AAMRO is a non-profit medical society "dedicated to establishing national standards and certification of competent physicians to ensure quality services and ethical conduct involved in drug and alcohol testing." The AAMRO is headquartered in Chapel Hill. (The Mount Airy News March 13, 1994)

Doctor Eric Jarrell, age 72, ended his long medical career of 43 years in November 1998. Dr. Jarrell finished his career at the Jarrell Family Practice on North Main Street, Mount Airy. He was on the staff of Northern Hospital of Surry County since the hospital opened in April 1957. Dr. Jarrell said he was retiring in order to relax after a lifetime of hard work. He said, "I'm tired, and I'm way past retirement age, and I want to have some free time. I have a lot of hobbies. I do woodworking, build furniture and grandfather clocks. I plan to spend a lot of time in my woodworking shop. I do a fair amount of photograph and I'm planning to travel some. And my paramount priority is to visit my grandchildren." (The Mount Airy News November 16, 1998)

Dr. Eric Jarrell was pictured in The Mount Airy News March 31, 1999 as a member of the new Mount Airy Community Foundation. Local Leaders formed this foundation who were interested in building the charitable resources of the Mount Airy region. The Foundation's purpose is to help individuals and organizations build endowment funds for a wide variety of charitable purposes.

Dr. Eric Jarrell celebrated his 80th birthday with his family with a dinner at Cross Creek Country Club on March 10, 2006. On March 14, 2006 friends gathered for dinner with Dr. Jarrell at Cross Creek also. He expressed appreciation to each of them for being there and his gratitude that poor physical health had not impeded his ability to recognize the value of this very special event.

Dr. Wilburn Eric Jarrell, 83, of 700 Country Club Road, Mount Airy, passed away at his home. Dr. Jarrell was a family physician, retiring in 1998 after 43 years of doing what he loved best, improving patients' health. He was proud of his military service, having served as a pharmacist mate 3rd class at Iwo Jima and Okinawa during World War II, where he witnessed the raising of the flag in Iwo Jima. He also served with the First Marine Air Wing, Headquarters Squadron in Tientsin, China. Upon completion of duties, he entered the University of Virginia for undergraduate studies and in 1954 received his medical degree from the University of Virginia Medical School. Dr. Jarrell was a past member of the American Academy of Family Physicians, a lifetime member of the North Carolina Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and the Surry-Yadkin Medical Society. When serving as a member of the staff at Northern Hospital of Surry County, he helped design the hospital's first Coronary Care Unit, initiated the establishment of the Medical Examiner's system in Surry County, and served the county as its first Medical Examiner. Upon certification, he became a member of the American Association of

Medical Review Officers. He was an original member of Surry Medical Ministries and upon retirement assumed the position of Interim Director of the Surry County Health Department. Dr. Jarrell also held the position as adjunct professor at East Carolina Medical School. In 2004, he was proud to be inducted into the Thomas Jefferson Society at the University of Virginia. In the community, Dr. Jarrell was a past member of the Mount Airy Community Foundation Board, Board of Directors of First Citizens Bank, The Mount Airy Chamber of Commerce, Camp Physician at Raven Knob and recipient of the Old Hickory Council's "Order of the Arrow" award. He was the first recipient of the "Patrick Countian of the Year" award. He also was a member of Central United Methodist Church. The funeral service was held at Central United Methodist Church, with Rev. John Ferree officiating. Burial followed in the Oakdale Cemetery. (obituary)

Source: Surry Co., NC Register of Deaths, Obituary

Wilburn married **Jewell Beatrice Helms**, daughter of Olin Davis Helms, on 22 Aug 1953 in Yanceyville, NC. Jewell was born 1934 in Albemarle, NC.

Mrs. W. Eric Jarrell was the winner of the "Mrs. Mount Airy Follies of 1962." She was sponsored by the United Concert Association. This was the first year a "Mrs. Mt. Airy Follies" contest had been held. She lived with her husband and three children on Knollwood Drive at the time. She attended Averett College, WC-UNC and the University of VA. She was formerly a member of the Junior Woman's Club, had worked with the Bloodmobile, Hospital Auxiliary, Heart Fund Drive, and was second vice-president and campaign chairman of the United Concert Association. She was active in Central Methodist Church and member of the North Main School PTA. She was a pianist during Follies rehearsals and was soloist in the waltz number. Grand prize in the contest was a vacation at the Tides Hotel at Saint Petersburg, FL. Other prizes were received also per the newspaper article. (Newspaper article)

Profile of Jewel Jarrell in The Mount Airy News March 19, 1995 states she is age 61, a community volunteer. She was educated at UNC-Greensboro and Univ. of Virginia. Her hobbies are golf, tennis, reading, piano and organ. Jewell's first opportunity as a volunteer began at the age of nine when a new church in her neighborhood was preparing to open its doors without a musician. She said, "With only a few years of formal instruction, I accepted the position. I believe that set the tone of my life." During high school she was devoted to her music. She took piano, organ and voice lessons and preparing for musical competitions. At school she was a director of the glee club and head cheerleader. At graduation, she received the Danforth Foundation Leadership Award and the Citizenship Award, both of which she still cherishes. She was the organist at the Methodist church and at age 14 at church summer camp she met a ministerial student from Duke University. They dated all through high school and as she began her college studies at the Univ. of NC-Greensboro, she seemed destined to be a minister's wife. They dated for five years. When she was 19 she spent the summer working in the registrar of deeds office in Danville, VA. She was the fastest typist they'd ever seen in the deeds office. She also changed the course of her life that summer. While working there, she met medical student Eric Jarrell. Her mother wouldn't allow her to go out with him until they had known each other for a month. They were engaged by December and could not get married until she was 20, so they were married on her birthday the next July. That fall, she transferred to the Univ. of VA in Charlottesville, VA where her husband was a senior medical student. She entered as a third-year student and chose education over nursing. She finished one year later than she initially expected, and by then was the mother of two small children under the age of two. By the time she earned her degree in 1956, her husband was already established in Mount Airy. She became involved in the organization of the Mount Airy Concert Organization, a precursor to the Surry Arts Council. She served on the Mount Airy Public Library board and later on the Northwestern Regional Library board. She became a trustee at Surry Community College. She said that she has no plans for retirement from her activities. She'll continue to do what she does as long as she has the physical health and mental faculties to do it.

Wilburn and Jewell had the following children:

- 115 M i. **Wilburn Eric Jarrell, Jr.** was born 15 Jun 1954 in Surry Co., NC. He died 8 Sep 1973 in Stokes Co., NC and was buried in Oakdale Cemetery.

Wilburn Eric Jarrell, Jr. was killed in a car accident on Highway 52. He hit a bridge abutment on US 52 at the Meadow Brook Drive Overpass. The wreck occurred about 11:45 p.m. north

of the King and Tobacoville exit. He was driving a 1971 Capri north at a high rate of speed. The vehicle went off the shoulder going 148 yards before hitting the abutment. He was killed instantly and pinned in the wreckage. Funeral services were held at Central United Methodist Church where he was a member. He was a 1972 graduate of Mount Airy High School, compiled an exceptional record in academics and athletics. He was a student at Duke University. He was a recipient of the Cultural Achievement Award, signifying the outstanding student at Mount Airy Junior High School. He was one of the top ten students at Mount Airy Senior High. He was a member of the Student Government, National Honor Society and had served as a representative to Boy's State and an officer of the Mount Airy Youth Council. He was an active member of the high school golf, tennis and wrestling teams. He is buried at Oakdale Cemetery in Mount Airy. Pall bearers at his funeral were H. Woltz, Kelly Graves, Allen Johnson, David Lawrence, David Rives, Jimmy Cox, Jimmy Griffin, Richard Patterson, Keith Goodman and Ted Ashby. (Newspaper article)

- + 116 F ii. **Beverly Jewell Jarrell** was born 29 Jun 1956.
- + 117 M iii. **Davis Hancock Jarrell** was born 15 Apr 1961.
- 118 F iv. **Susan Beatrice Jarrell** was born 24 Aug 1963 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem).

Susan Jarrell was age 21 when she married Guy Sodano. (Marriage Record 81-522)

Susan married **Guy Sodana**, son of Guy Raymond Sodana and Shirley Ann Bellish, on 22 Dec 1984 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). Guy was born 23 May 1962 in Burlington Co., NJ.

53. **Merlin Thomas (Tommie) Jarrell** (Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 26 Jan 1927 in Floyd, VA. He died 15 Sep 2002 in Forest City, NC and was buried 18 Sep 2002 in Forest City, NC (Sunset Memorial Park).

Tommie Jarrell lived in Forest City, NC in April 1975 and Feb. 1993.

Merlin Thomas Jarrell, age 75, of 109 Woodland Ave., Forest City, NC died Sunday Sept. 15, 2002 at Rutherford Hospital. He was a member of Florence Baptist Church and served in the Navy in WWII. He retired as a supervisor with Pike Electric in Mount Airy with 50 years service to the company. He was an avid golfer. He is survived by four sons, Mike, Scott and Larry Jarrell of Forest City, Joey Jarrell of Rutherford, six brothers, two sisters, six grandchildren and two g-grandchildren. Funeral services were at 2 p.m. on Sept. 18, 2002 at Smith Grove Baptist Church with Rev. Jerry Voss officiating. Interment at Sunset Memorial Park. (info from his obituary)

Merlin married **Velma Christine Martin** on 23 Oct 1949. Velma was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Forest City, NC.

They had the following children:

- 119 M i. **Mike Jarrell.**
- 120 M ii. **Larry Jarrell.**
- 121 M iii. **Joey Jarrell.**
- 122 M iv. **Scott Jarrell.**

54. **Mary Claudine Jarrell** (Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 31 Oct 1928 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

On Wednesday, October 19 at seven o'clock, Miss Mary Claudine Jarrell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ben A. Jarrell of Mount Airy, route 1, was united in marriage with Raymond Clinard Eaton, son of Mrs. Lavinia Eaton of Route 2, Ararat, VA and the late William T. Eaton. The double ring



ceremony was performed in the home of the bride's pastor, Rev. Dalmer Hodges, who was the officiating minister. The bride was attired in a smart dressmaker suit in forest green gabardine. She wore black accessories and her corsage was of red rose buds. Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Oval Jarrell of Mount Airy. The bride is a graduate of Blue Ridge High School and attended Madison College in Harrisonburg, VA. She has been a member of the faculty at Blue Ridge High School for three years. The groom attended J.E.B. Stuart School and served three years with the U. S. Army Air Force during WWII. The couple left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip and are residing in the home of Rev. and Mrs. Charles Ruff at Ararat, VA. (newspaper article)

Claudine lived in Martinsville, VA in April 1975 and in Crystal River, FL (Citrus Co.) in Feb. 1993.

Mary married **Raymond Clinard Eaton**, son of William Tyler Eaton Eaton and Lavinie Ellen Marshall, on 19 Oct 1949. Raymond was born 1926. He died 1982.

Raymond (Ray) Eaton was in the U. S. Army, stationed in Tucson, Arizona, in 1948 when his father passed away.

Raymond Clinard Eaton Sr. was principal of Joseph Martin Elementary School from 1954-1961 and Clearview Elementary from 1981-1982 in the Martinsville, VA area. He and his wife were avid golfers.

Ray died of cancer in 1983 (or 1982). ("The Gates Family of Patrick Co., VA by Carol Leonard)

Source: Newspaper article, "The Family History of Simon Granser Marshall, Sr. 1791-1877" by G. Payne Marshall

Raymond and Mary had the following children:

123 F i. **Mary Ellen Eaton.**

Raymond C. Eaton, age 37, of 191 Reynolds Oak Drive in Axton, VA surrendered to law enforcement officers during March 2000 after firing shots at Henry County sheriff's deputies. His mother Claudine Eaton of Crystal River, FL said she asked neighbors to warn local officers that her son had received a shipment of explosives. They were told the day of the standoff but not before. They searched but did not find any. The standoff lasted nearly nine hours. Police used tear gas to flush Eaton out of the house. No one was injured. His mother said he was not a criminal but he's mentally ill and needs help. He was diagnosed with paranoid schizophrenia in late 1992 in Martinsville and has been receiving social security benefits for his disability since 1993. Raymond attended Druid Hills Elementary School and Martinsville High School before he dropped out of school because his illness was getting worse. He spent a few years at the former Glade Valley School in Sparta, NC which treated young people with psychological problems. He had been a private mental facility in Roanoke and another at Danville's Southern Virginia Mental Health Center. His older sister Mary Bainton of Columbia, SC said Raymond has a talent for woodworking and using his hands. He was an artistic young man who saw beauty in many things until he got sick. The family tried to get help for so long, they hope the legal system will evaluate him and get him into a hospital. Eaton has refused treatment because he thinks nothing is wrong with him. It's easier to help help for a child than for an adult she said. (information from a newspaper article March 22, 2000)



Friends of Eaton say he is a loner who needs help. Kevin Booth said he used to live near Eaton and has known him for about 20 years but had not seen him since Booth had moved about a year ago. Booth helped build parts of Eaton's house. The house Eaton was living in is at the end of a hilly, quarter-mile dirt path leading off the end of Reynolds Park Drive and was built with his own hands with help from friends. The building is not yet complete and the front door remains about eight feet off the ground. Before building the block house, Eaton was living in a shack on the property and before that, a tent, Booth said. He lived in the tent for about a year, hunting for most of his food on the 10 acres where he lives. He didn't ask for a whole lot, Booth said. He moved there about five years ago after he returned from Key West where he lived on a sail boat for about a year. Eaton reads a lot and has many interests such as history, firearms and scuba diving. He often went to the library. He also was concerned with

local government issues. Booth said he recalled one time when Eaton's car, a Nissan 300 ZX, broke down. Eaton read a manual on how to repair automobiles. He tore the entire car apart and fixed the problem and put the car back together right there in his drive way. Another friend Mitchell Walsh said he and others tried to get help for Eaton about three years ago but authorities said there was nothing they could do unless Eaton posed a danger. So he got worse and people quit going to see him. Booth's sister Amy Booth said, "He's a good ol' guy who likes to do things his way.. he just wanted to be left alone..he never harassed anyone sand he didn't want to be harassed." Eaton was charged with two counts of attempted capital murder, two counts of using a firearm in the commission of a felony and two counts of feloniously damaging property. (information from the Martinsville Bulletin, March 26, 2000)

124 F ii. **Rebecca (Becky) Eaton.**

125 M iii. **Raymond Clinard Eaton, Jr.** was born 1963.

55. **John Arnold Jarrell** (Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 22 Oct 1930 in Surry Co., NC. He died 6 Dec 2004 in Shelby, NC.



Arnold Jarrell lived in Shelby, NC (Cleveland Co.) in April 1975 and Feb. 1993. His correct date of birth is 22 Oct 1930.

John Arnold, age 74, of 115 Albertville Lane, Shelby, died at Cleveland Regional Medical Center. He was born in Patrick Co., VA (other sources say Mount Airy). He graduated from Mount Airy High School and was a member of Calvary Baptist Church where he was a member of the Frank Bridges Sunday School Class. He was also a charter member of the Exchange Club of Shelby, past president of Duke Power Retirees in the Gastonia district and a veteran of the U. S. Army, where he served in the Korean War. He retired from Duke Power where he was supervisor of operations and maintenance. He is survived by his wife, Donnis Crocker Jarrell, son Curtis and Audrey Jarrell of Boiling Springs, daughter Janice Jarrell Cooke of Rutherfordton and several brothers and sisters. He was buried in Cleveland Memorial Park. (info from obituary)

John married **Donnis Crocker** on 30 Sep 1956.

They had the following children:

126 F i. **Janice Jarrell.**

127 M ii. **Curtis Jarrell.**

56. **Joseph (Joe) William Jarrell** (Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 15 May 1932 in Patrick Co., VA (Ararat).



Joe Jarrell and Eula Mae were married on Saturday, August 25, in the home of the officiating minister, Rev. Bernie Shelton, at Toast. The single ring ritual was spoken before the members of the immediate families. They both attended Franklin High School. After the wedding the couple left for an unannounced wedding trip and then made their home with the bridegroom's parents, where Mr. Jarrell was engaged in farming. (Newspaper article)

Joseph Jarrell lived in Mount Airy in April 1975 and Feb. 1993.

The Mount Airy News dated February 4, 2011 - The carburator was stolen on Friday (January 28) from a 1983 GMC pickup owned by Joseph William Jarrell who lived on Jarrell Lane. The crime occurred while the vehicle was at an unidentified business at 907 W. Pine St. The car is valued at \$450.

Joseph married **Eula Mae Carpenter**, daughter of Henry Ford Carpenter and Ressie Poole, on 25 Aug 1951 in Surry Co., NC. Eula was born 22 Nov 1932 in Surry Co., NC. She died 16 Mar 1999 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery.

Eula Mae Carpenter Jarrell, age 66, of 477 Sparger Road, Mount Airy, died Tuesday night, March 16, 1999 in

Northern Hospital of Surry County. She was a former employee of Northern Hospital of Surry County. She is survived by her husband Joseph William Jarrell of the home; one dau. Donna and Bill Haynes, one son Joseph David and Andrea Jarrell and two grandchildren, Sarah Boyles and Blake Haynes, all of Mount Airy. Funeral services were held on Friday, March 19, 1999 at 11 a.m. in Howell Funeral Chapel of Mount Airy, conducted by Rev. Rawley Amburn with interment in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery. (information from her obituary)

Joseph and Eula had the following children:

128 F i. **Donna Marie Jarrell** was born 5 Dec 1955 in Surry Co., NC.

Donna Marie Jarrell, age 17, 1st married David Luther Boyles, age 18, on 24 Feb 1973 at Antioch Church in Mount Airy, NC (70-52). They divorced and she married 2nd William (Bill) Worth Haynes, Jr., on 26 Oct 1985. Bill Haynes was also divorced. (82-248)

Donna Jarrell Haynes, a Reeves Mill Road resident, told police Friday night that her wallet was either stolen or lost while she was at Moody Funeral Services on West Pine St. The wallet contained \$40 in cash along with credit and debit cards. The case is listed as inactive, with no leads to pursue at this time. (The Mount Airy News, 30 Dec 2008)

Source: Marriage records

Donna married (1) **David Luther Boyles**, son of Sylvester Warren Boyles and Mary Margaret Chandler, on 24 Feb 1973 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). David was born 24 Sep 1954 in Surry Co., NC.

Donna also married (2) **William Worth Haynes, Jr.**, son of William Worth Haynes, Sr. and Virginia Bennett, on 26 Oct 1985. William was born 29 Sep 1956 in Surry Co., NC.

+ 129 M ii. **Joseph David Jarrell** was born 6 Sep 1959.

57. **Franklin (Frank) Delano Jarrell** (Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 4 May 1934 in Patrick Co., VA (Ararat).

Frank was 21 when he married Elizabeth (age 19). She was from Lowgap, NC. Witness was Ben A. Jarrell, Frank's father.

Frank Jarrell lived in Burlington, NC in April 1975 and in Kernersville, NC in Feb. 1993.

Source Surry County Register of Births, Ben Jarrell

Franklin married **Mary Elizabeth Wood**, daughter of Donald Everett Wood and Mattie Ruth Lawson, on 9 Oct 1955 in Surry Co., NC. Mary was born 14 Jun 1936 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

130 M i. **Randy Franklin Jarrell** was born 17 Jul 1956 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). Randy married **Linda Sue Kriehauser** on 29 Nov 1978.

+ 131 M ii. **Craig Riley Jarrell** was born 8 Aug 1959.

132 M iii. **Kevin Ansel Jarrell** was born 11 Dec 1961 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

58. **Charles Burgess Jarrell** (Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 5 Mar 1937 in Patrick Co., VA (Ararat).

Charles Jarrell lived in Mount Airy. He and Barbara Jean divorced.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Charles married **Barbara Jean Wood**, daughter of Donald Everett Wood and Mattie Ruth Lawson, on 27 Dec 1962. Barbara was born 2 Jul 1939 in Surry Co., NC.



Barbara Wood Jarrell was living on Ridgeview Drive in Mount Airy in February 2004. She was married to Charles Jarrell.

Charles and Barbara had the following children:

- 133 F i. **Amanda (Mandy) Jarrell** was born 28 Jun 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. She died 5 May 2000 and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery.

Amanda and Stephen did not have children.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Amanda married **Stephen L. LeBeau**.

59. **Dallas Grey Jarrell** (Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 25 Dec 1938 in Patrick Co., VA (Ararat).

Dallas Jarrell lived in Roanoke, VA in April 1975 and Feb. 1993. He is Vice President of Finance of Universal Communication Systems. He graduated from Franklin High School. He is also a CPA. He graduated from Upper Iowa University and National Business College. He has two children.



Dallas married (1) **Joyce Hall** on 22 Dec 1963. Joyce was buried in Roanoke, VA.

They had the following children:

- 134 M i. **Benjamin Grey Jarrell**.

Dallas also married (2) **Diane**.

60. **Lily (Lillie) Aleene Jarrell** (Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 5 Mar 1943 in Patrick Co., VA (Ararat).

Allene lived in Washington, DC in April 1975 and in Mount Airy, NC in Feb. 1993. She divorced Sam Tully and married Richard Ward.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Lily married (1) **Sam Tully** on 3 Apr 1965.

They had the following children:

- 135 M i. **Christopher Tully**.

- 136 M ii. **Stephan Tully**.

Lily also married (2) **Richard Ward**.

61. **Dorothy Marie Jarrell** (Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 29 Apr 1926 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Dorothy Marie was a young girl when her mother died of TB. Mora Jarrell Smith took care of her after her mother's death until Pete and Josephine were married. When they were married Marie came to live with them. Marie's brother Richard's aunt put up such a fight to keep him that Pete left him there. Since she had cared for him since birth, he was like her own son. (per Louise Jarrell Yoder, Nov. 2002)



Dorothy Marie Jarrell m. 1st Jack Thomas Justice. She had two children by Jack Justice. After he died she m. 2nd Carlton Williams whom she divorced and m. 3rd Howard Cody Ross and later they divorced. Marie and Howard Ross had no children.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers August 2002 and Louise Yoder January 2003

Dorothy married (1) **Jack Thomas Justice** on Nov 1946 in Greensboro, NC. Jack was born Oct. He died 14 Mar 1959 in Charlotte, NC and was buried in Sharon Mem. Park, Charlotte, NC.

Jack Thomas Justice died of cancer March 14, 1959. (per Louise Jarrell Yoder, Nov. 2002)

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers August 2002

Jack and Dorothy had the following children:

- + 137 M i. **Michael (Mike) Thomas Justice** was born 29 Sep 1947.
- 138 M ii. **Daniel (Danny) Richard Justice** was born 25 Mar 1951. He died 20 Mar 1971 in TN.

Daniel Richard Justice was killed in an automobile accident in Tennessee.

Dorothy also married (2) **Carlton Williams** on 1960 in Greensboro, NC. Carlton died before 2003.

Howard Cody Ross and Dorothy Marie divorced and he died prior to 2002. (info per Louise Jarrell Yoder, Nov. 2002)

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers August 2002

Carlton and Dorothy had the following children:

- 139 M iii. **John Carlton Williams** was born 1 Jun 1961.

John Carlton Williams later changed his name (legally) to John Howard Ross. His mother Dorothy Marie Jarrell Justice divorced Carlton Williams.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers and Louise Jarrell Yoder

Dorothy also married (3) **Howard Cody Ross** on 26 Dec 1971 in Greensboro, NC. Howard died before 2003.

Carlton Williams and Dorothy Marie were divorced. Dorothy then married Howard Cody Ross. They had no children. They divorced. (per Louise Jarrell Yoder, Nov. 2002)

62. **Richard Haywood (Hayward) Jarrell** (Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 29 Aug 1928 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). He died 14 Apr 1983 in Danville, VA and was buried 16 Apr 1983 in Mountain View Cem., Danville, VA.



Richard's mother was a Robertson. Her sister Annie Belle Robertson Roach took Richard when he was a baby because his mother had TB and couldn't care for him. His mother later died. After his dad Pete Jarrell and his second wife were married, Annie Belle didn't want to give Richard up. Pete let Richard remain with Annie Belle and raise him. He was like her own son, as she had cared for him since birth. Richard's sister Marie was cared for by Pete's sister Mora Jarrell and when Pete remarried, they raised Marie along with their other children.

Richard's middle name is in question. According to the Bible records, it is Haywood, but his daughters listed it as Hayward in his obit. Richard's middle name was later changed to Hayward by his foster mother, Annie Belle Roach per Betty Jarrell Ayers.

"Son of Local Man Receives Purple Heart" - The Purple Heart has been awarded to Corporal Richard H. Jarrell, of 410 Greensboro Highway, Danville, VA, son of Pete H. Jarrell, Mount Airy, Route 5. Cpl. Jarrell was wounded while in action in Korea. Cpl. Jarrell, who received his training at Camp Pickett, VA and went overseas in February 1951 is with the First Cavalry Division, 5th Regiment. After being treated for his wounds, he was back on duty. (information from a newspaper article with photo)

Richard Hayward Jarrell was born Aug. 31, 1928 in Mount Airy, NC and died Apr. 14, 1983 in Danville, VA. He was survived by two daughters Mrs. Arlene Thompson and Miss Linda Sue Jarrell, a sister Mrs. Marie Ross and and foster mother Mrs. Annie R. Roach. Also two grandchildren Mikal Ashley Thompson and Elizabeth Belle Thompson. Pallbearers were Max Everhart, Landon Clay, Julius Carroll, Herman Pugh, Jesse R. Custer, Harold Sisk, Joe Kahle, Terry Prior. His funeral service was on Sat., Apr. 16, 1983 at 2:00 at Swicegood Chapel in Danville, conducted by Rev. Floyd Carter. Interment at Mountain View Cem. in Danville. (information from funeral home folder)

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers August 2002 and Louise Yoder October 2002

Richard married **Elizabeth (Libby) Kahle**. Elizabeth died Jun 1956 and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Danville, VA.

They had the following children:

- 140 F i. **Lois Arlene Jarrell**.
 Lois married **Thompson**.

Arlene Jarrell Thompson's husband died prior to 2002. (per Louise Jarrell Yoder, Nov 2002)

- 141 F ii. **Linda Sue Jarrell**.

64. **Donny (Donnie) Boyd Jarrell** (Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 30 Aug 1933 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Donny Jarrell in Germany on Field Training - Specialist Four Donny B. Jarrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete H. Jarrell, Route 6, Mount Airy, recently re-enlisted in Germany for six years in the Regular Army. Specialist Jarrell, an instructor in the 32nd Signal Battalion's Company D in Darmstadt, entered the Army in 1953 and arrived in Germany in October 1957. The 25-year-old soldier attended Mount Airy High School. (The Mount Airy News, Tuesday, Dec. 9, 1958)

Sp4 Don Jarrell was pictured in "Stars and Stripes" in 1958 when he was in the V Corps Radio School in Germany teaching international Morris codes to students of a Amateur Radio Club. (info from copy of article)

The "Beat Notes," a Ft. Story instrumental combo, competed in the 2nd Army level of the 1961 All Army Entertainment Contest at Ft. Meade, MD. The group earned the right to compete after placing first in the instrumental group competition of the Ft. Eustis final. The "Beat Notes," organized only two months ago are led by Sgt. Donny Jarrell of Hq Det., 10th T Bn. Sgt. Jarrell, a talented guitarist, formerly led a polka group in Kansas, and another combo, "The Four Brothers," while serving in Germany. The combo also includes Sp. 5 Harold Huffman who plays guitar and PFC Jackie Yoder, bass, both of Hq Det, 10th T Bn. and PFC Dietrich Oelker, 344 T Co. who previously entertained with a combo in Chicago night clubs is featured on the drums. Jazz, rock n'roll, popular and blues are all a part of the "Beat Notes" musical repertoire. (information in a newspaper article "Story Teller, Fort Story, VA dated 28 Apr 1961.)

Donny Boyd Jarrell m. 1st Nellie Adams (she was from Denton). They did not have any children. They divorced and he married Alene McBride.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers August 2002 and Louise Jarrell Yoder Nov. 2002

Donny married (1) **Alene McBride**, daughter of Joseph (Joe) McBride and Myrtle Hawks, on 11 Nov 1961 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). Alene was born 31 Oct 1942 in Surry Co., NC (S. Crk. Twp.).

They had the following children:

- + 142 M i. **Steven (Stephen) Virgil Jarrell** was born 27 Aug 1962.
143 F ii. **Kimberly Dale Jarrell** was born 18 Apr 1966 in New Jersey.

Kimberly and Clayton divorced. She has a daughter Kayla Alene Jarrell

Kimberly married **Clayton McCormick**.

- + 144 F iii. **Glenda Jo Jarrell** was born 3 Jun 1968.
- + 145 F iv. **Jeanna Justine Jarrell** was born 19 Dec 1969.

Donny also married (2) **Nellie Adams** on 1953 in Denton, NC.

65. **Betty (Bettie) Sue Jarrell** (Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 4 Nov 1934 in Davidson Co., NC. She died 2 Dec 2006 in Surry Co., NC.



Betty Sue Jarrell was born in Lexington, NC.

Betty Sue was pictured in the Winston-Salem Journal April 13, 1946 representing Mount Airy, NC in the Journal and Sentinel Spelling Bee Finals. She was in the fifth grade competing against the sixth, seventh and eighth grades. Betty was a student at North Main Elementary School at the time. She went to Winston-Salem, NC for the spelling bee finals in the Reynolds Auditorium. (info from a newspaper article)

Betty Sue Jarrell Ayers, age 72, of 185 Terri Lane, Mount Airy, passed away at her home on Saturday, December 2, 2006. She retired from Brown-Wooten Hosiery in 1999. She was a member of the ladies auxiliary of VFW Post 2019 of Mount Airy and was a member of its color guard. She was a member of Pleasant View Baptist Church where she was a member of the choir. Her funeral service was held at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy with Rev. Steve McCreary, Rev. Milton Sewell and Rev. Dean Eaton officiating. Burial was in Skyline Memory Gardens. Betty's parents, grandparents, and great-grandparents are all buried in the cemetery at Salem United Methodist Church near Mount Airy. Pallbearers were Josh Leftwich, Casey Leftwich, Chase O'Neal, Travis Ayers, Zach Essick and Chad Essick. (obituary and funeral home announcement)

- Betty married **Elmer Joe (Buck) Ayers**, son of Clarence Alva Ayers and Ona Hiatt, on 5 Oct 1953 in High Point, NC. Elmer was born 16 Sep 1929 in Carroll Co., VA. He died 13 Sep 2008 in Surry Co., NC.



Elmer Joe Ayers, age 78, of 185 Terri Lane, Mount Airy, NC, widower of Mrs. Betty Sue Jarrell Ayers died at Northern Hospital of Surry County. He was a veteran of the U. S. Army having served during the Korean War in Germany. He was a member of VFW Post 2019 Mount Airy, where he served as commander for two years and in other various positions. He attended Pleasant View Baptist Church and was retired from United Technologies. His funeral service was held at Moody Funecal Home Chapel of Mount Airy conducted by Rev. Steve McCreary. Burial followed in Skyline Memory Gardens. (obituary)

Elmer and Betty had the following children:

- + 146 F i. **Sharon Louise Ayers** was born 22 Sep 1954.
- + 147 F ii. **Linda Gayle Ayers** was born 2 Nov 1955.
- + 148 F iii. **Susan Diane Ayers** was born 24 Jan 1959.
- 149 M iv. **Richard (Ricky) Dean Ayers** was born 2 Feb 1961 in Surry Co., NC.

Ricky and Rhonda Gail divorced. They had no children.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers



Richard married **Rhoda Gail Tripp**. Rhoda was born 25 Jul 1961.

- + 150 M v. **Randall (Randy) Wilson Ayers** was born 16 Feb 1963.

66. **Eunice Louise Jarrell** (Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 10 Jan 1936 in Patrick Co., VA (Ararat).

Eunice Louise Jarrell's mother's name on her birth certificate was Alice Josephine Boyd (rather than Josephine Alice Boyd).



Eunice Louise Jarrell (18) of Mount Airy married James Early Hall (19), son of Early and Lelia Hall of Ararat. Witnesses were Mrs. Pete Jarrell and Mrs. Early Hall. Marriage license says she was daughter of Pink Jarrell. Parents of both were still living at time of marriage. Louise and James divorced after their third child was born.

Louise Jarrell Hall married Jackie Blaine Yoder 4 Jan 1962.

Louise Yoder received a letter of commendation from Governor Terry E. Branstad (Governor of Iowa) dated January 3, 1990 for saving the state \$1700 when she worked for the State Forest Nursery. On July 30, 1996 she received a letter and plaque for her 19 years of dedicated service to the State Forest Nursery in Iowa.

Louise Jarrell Yoder and husband Jack Yoder lived at 4205 Scott Drive, Rowlett, TX 75088 in 2002.

Louise writes poetry and in October 2002 was waiting to get one of her poems recorded which was recorded and available in Dec. 2002. She wrote a poem about her mother that is included in this family history. Another poem "Just Traveling Through" is also included as well as other poems.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers (August 2002) and Louise Jarrell Yoder (October 2002)

Eunice married (1) **James Early Hall**, son of Early Hall and Lelia Hall, on 1 Jun 1954 in Surry Co., NC. James was born 11 Jan 1935.

They had the following children:

- + 151 F i. **Donna Marie Hall (Yoder)** was born 14 May 1955.
- 152 M ii. **Joseph William Hall (Yoder)** was born 8 Sep 1957 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).
Joseph William Hall later legally changed his name to Joseph William Yoder. Joseph had not married and had no children in Nov. 2002.
Source: Louise Jarrell Yoder (Nov. 2002)
- 153 F iii. **Deborah Kathleen (Kathy) Hall (Yoder)** was born 6 Nov 1958 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).
Deborah Kathleen Hall used the family name of Yoder until she married, after her mother Louise remarried. Kathleen (Hall) Yoder Shannon and Michael Shannon had no children and divorced. Kathy has a degree in Forestry. She worked for the Department of Natural Resources in Iowa for twenty years. In Nov. 2002 we was working on her Masters Degree at Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa. She also works for the state of Iowa in their insurance claims.
Source: Louise Jarrell Yoder (Nov. 2002)

Deborah married **Michael (Mike) Shannon** on 12 Sep 1976 in Story Co., Iowa (Ames).

Eunice also married (2) **Jackie (Jack) Blaine Yoder**, son of Earl Henry Yoder and Mary Elnore Longfellow, on 4 Jan 1962 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). Jackie was born 10 May 1938.

Warrant Officer Jackie B. Yoder of Ames (Iowa) received the Air Medal for heroism in Vietnam from Maj. Gen. John Norton, commander of the 1st Air Cavalry Division. Yoder, a helicopter pilot, received the award for taking his machine in darkness between 2,000-foot mountains to a small jungle clearing to pick up eight soldiers who had been attacked by the Viet Cong. The action occurred November 8, 1966. Another helicopter had been shot down in the area a few hours earlier. Yoder is a member of C Troop, 1st Squadron, 9th Cavalry Regiment. His wife, Louise, lives in Ames. (information in a newspaper article in 1966 with photo)



Jack Yoder was in the military when he and Louise went to Texas. He taught helicopter school in Mineral Wells. In the year 1990 Jack was diagnosed as having PTSD (Post Traumatic Stress Disorder) from his service in Vietnam. He developed lung cancer in 2001. He had one lobe of his left lung removed. (info from his wife Louise October 2002)

Jackie and Eunice had the following children:

- + 154 F iv. **Mary Cristine Yoder** was born 28 Oct 1962.
- + 155 F v. **Jacqueline (Jackie) Louise Yoder** was born 28 May 1964.
- + 156 F vi. **Evelyn Sue Yoder** was born 23 Nov 1965.

67. **Alice Glenda Stone** (Ruth Tuttle Jarrell, James (Jim) Booker, Albert Harvey) was born 7 Mar 1937 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem).

Alice Glenda and Dale Bargy divorced. In June 1991 she was unmarried and had taken her maiden name back.

Source: Ruth Jarrell Stone

Alice married **Dale Bargy** on 5 Sep 1960 in Surry Co., NC (Pilot Mountain).

They had the following children:

- 157 M i. **Floyd Bargy** was born 27 Jun 1961 in Burbank, CA.
- 158 M ii. **David Bargy** was born 9 Jun 1962 in Burbank, CA.
- 159 M iii. **Lee Bargy** was born 9 Dec 1963 in Burbank, CA.

68. **James Robert Stone** (Ruth Tuttle Jarrell, James (Jim) Booker, Albert Harvey) was born 11 Mar 1953. He died 24 Jun 1982 in Raleigh, NC and was buried in Raleigh, NC (Oakwood Cemetery).

James Robert Stone died at Duke Hospital. He married Joy Moore from Raleigh. They were married at Chapel Hill.

James married (1) **Joy Moore** in Chapel Hill, NC.

They had the following children:

- 160 M i. **Robert Stone** was born 6 Jul 1966.

Robert Stone graduated from Clemson University in 1991 and had a job in New Jersey.

- 161 M ii. **Clifton Moore Stone** was born 9 Mar 1972.

James also married (2) **Grace Davis** on 1975.

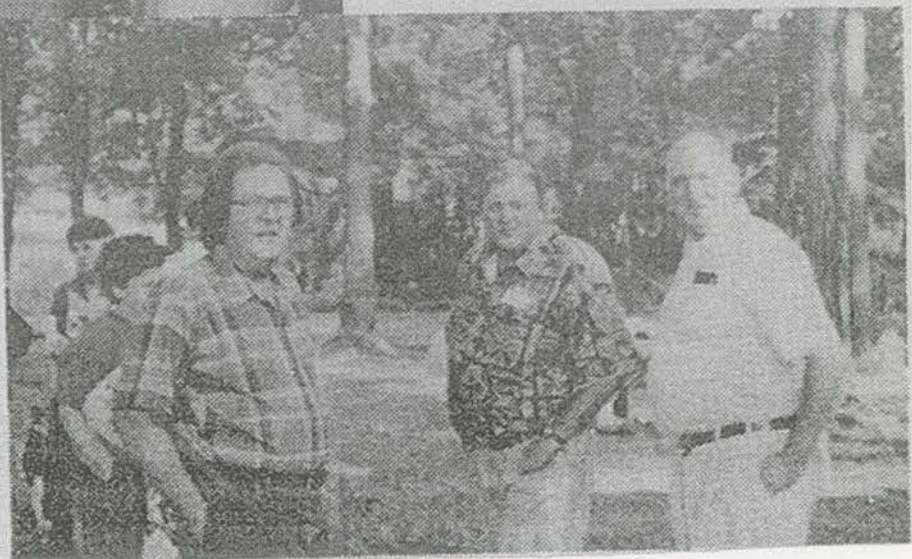
Robert and Grace Davis Stone had no children.



Myrtle Hemmings Jarrell was honored during the recent Hemmings reunion at the Flat Rock Ruritan Club. Shown with her are (left to right) Marnie and Jerry Hemmings, Margaret Stone and son of Canada, Jean Conway of Boone.

The Mount Airy News
October 17, 1995

Billy Jarrell, Paul Jarrell and Dennis Jarrell catch up on family happenings.



JARRELL

Mrs. Myrtle Hemmings Jarrell, 80, of 1345 Gwynwood Dr., Mount Airy, the wife of Mr. Howard F. Jarrell, died Monday, October 23, 1995, in Northern Hospital of Surry County. Born April 8, 1915 in Surry County, Mrs. Jarrell was the daughter of the late Jim and Mary Johnson Hemmings. She was the former owner/operator of the Dress House on Franklin Street, Mount Airy, and a member of Mount Airy Church of God. She is survived by her husband, Mr. Howard F. Jarrell of the home; two sons and daughters-in-law, Billy Franklin and Pamela Jarrell and Paul and Ruth Jarrell, all of Mount Airy; two grandchildren, Timothy Paul Jarrell and wife, Denise, of Cana, Va., and Billy Wayne Jarrell of Mount Airy; three great-grandchildren, Tim Jarrell, Heather Jarrell and Jennifer Jarrell, all of Cana; one half-sister, Mrs. Flora White of Mount Airy; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, October 25, 1995, at 3:30 p.m. in Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Don Wichard, with interment to follow in Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy on Tuesday from 7 until 9 p.m.

JARRELL

Mr. Howard Franklin Jarrell, 89, of 1345 Gwynwood Dr., Mount Airy, the widower of Mrs. Myrtle Hemmings Jarrell, died Wednesday morning, February 23, 2000, at his home. Mr. Jarrell was born October 30, 1910, in Surry County, the son of the late Albert Franklin and Leake Tilley Jarrell. Mr. Jarrell was a retired barber at Granite Barber Shop and was a member of the Mount Airy Church of God. Surviving are two sons and daughters-in-law, Billy and Pam Jarrell of Mount Airy and Paul and Ruth Jarrell of Mount Airy; two grandchildren and wife, Timmy and Denise Jarrell of Cana, Va. and Billy Wayne Jarrell of Mount Airy; three great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Martin of Mount Airy and Mrs. Ernestine Hull of Mount Airy; a special friend, Joe Edwards of Mount Airy; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, Mr. Jarrell was preceded in death by his stepmother, Lou Ann Cox Jarrell, and a sister, Mae King. Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, February 25, 2000, at Skyline Memory Gardens, conducted by the Rev. Kenneth Young. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday night in Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy, where his body will remain until carried to the cemetery for the service. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Northern Hospice, 1033 Hwy. 52 North, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.

Hemmings family reunion held at Flat Rock Ruritan Building

The descendants of James Franklin and Mary Frances Johnson Hemmings gathered for a family reunion at the Flat Rock Ruritan Building.

Approximately 100 people attended including relatives from California, New Jersey, South Carolina, Virginia and North Carolina.

Mary Lou Hemmings Ruzi of California traveled the longest distance.

Margaret Hemmings Stone of South Carolina was recognized as the oldest descendant present. Four-week-old Morgan James Slate, great-grandson of Doug and Sylvia Hemmings of Ararat, Va., was the youngest attending.

The group expressed appreciation to Doug Hemmings for organizing this special occasion.

Thanks were also expressed to Dillard Hiatt for decorating and setting up tables in the shape of an "H."

The group also thanked Bobby and Eileen Hemmings from New Jersey for their generosity in supplying the meal catered by Pit Stop Barbecue.

9-16-2004



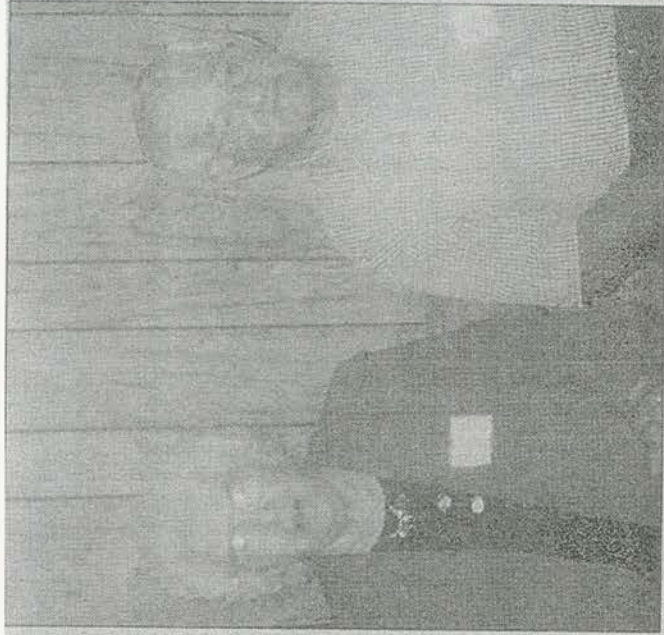
Descendants of the Rev. Ray and Vannie Short Hemmings pose for a photo. They are (front) Faye H. Barker, left, Sue H. Young, Margaret H. Stone and (back) Doug, John and Donald Hemmings.



Doug Hemmings, left, discusses plans for the next family reunion with Jack and Bobby Hemmings, both of New Jersey. They are descendants of Roy and Phoebe Young Hemmings.



Margaret Hemmings Stone, the oldest descendant present, is shown with Morgan James Slate, the youngest relative attending. He is the great-grandson of Doug and Sylvia Hemmings.



Flora Hemmings White, a descendant of James Franklin Hemmings, is shown with her husband Andy.



Descendants of Myrtle Hemmings Jarrell are Paul Jarrell and wife, Ruth, right, with their granddaughter, Jennifer.

The Mount Airy News

9-16-2004

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
THE WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
APR 15 1981

Memorial Obituary

Entered Into Eternal Rest
Tuesday, April 14, 1981

HULL

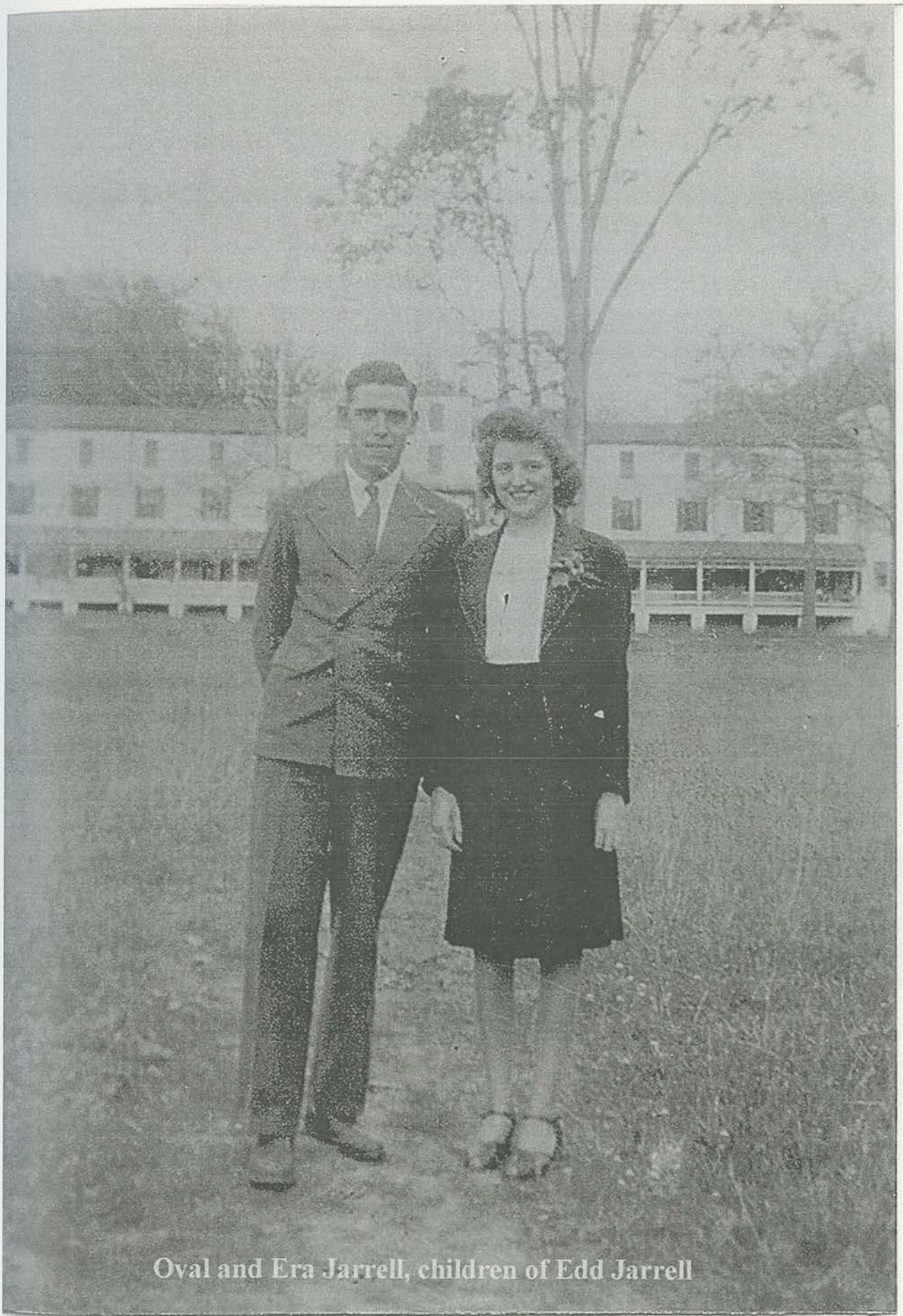
MT. AIRY — Mr. Glennie (Glenn) Hull, 63, of 2004 Springs Rd., Mt. Airy, died Tuesday afternoon at Northern Surry Hospital in Mt. Airy. He was born July 29, 1917, in Surry County, to Lacy and Maggie Shelton Hull. Mr. Hull was a retired employee of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. in Winston-Salem and a member of Grace Moravian Church, where he served as sacristan. Surviving are his wife Mrs. Ernestine Jarrell Hull of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Wade (Barbara Leake) Macy of Misenheimer and Mrs. Kenneth (Dot) Busick of Greensboro; one son, Philip Hull of Williamsburg, Va.; six granddaughters; two grandsons; two brothers, Bill and Calvin Hull, both of Mt. Airy; six sisters, Mrs. Howard (Ethel) Norman, Mrs. Hal (Essie) Love, Mrs. Byron (Rachel) Willard and Mrs. Paul (Louise) Creed, all of Mt. Airy, Mrs. Henry (Frances) Brown of Clemmons and Mrs. George (Betty) Berry of Kernersville. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday at 11 a.m. at Grace Moravian Church by the Rev. Charles Fishel. Burial will be in God's Acre. The body will remain at Moody Funeral Home of Mt. Airy until placed in the church for the service. The family will receive friends at Moody's from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Heart Fund.

MOODY

F U N E R A L S E R V I C E S

Ernestine Jarrell Hull January 12, 2009

Mrs. Ernestine Jarrell Hull, 92, of 1000 Salemtowne Drive, Winston-Salem, formerly of Mount Airy, passed away Monday, January 12, 2009, at Salemtowne. Mrs. Hull was born March 30, 1916, in Surry County, to the late Albert Franklin and Leake Tilley Jarrell. She was a textile worker, a homemaker, and a member of Grace Moravian Church. Surviving are two daughters and sons-in-law, Barbara and Kenneth Stoker of Albemarle and Dot and Ken Busick of Greensboro; a son and daughter-in-law, Phillip and Karol Hull of Williamsburg, VA; eight grandchildren; and eleven great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Hull was preceded in death by her husband, Glennie "Glenn" Hull; two sisters, Gladys Martin and Mae King; and a brother, Howard Jarrell. The funeral service will be held Wednesday, January 14, 2009, at 11:00 AM at Grace Moravian Church, with the Rev. Tony Hayworth officiating. Burial will follow in God's Acre. The family will receive friends after the service in the church parlor. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Grace Moravian Church Cemetery Fund, 1401 North Main Street, Mount Airy, NC 27030; American Heart Association, P.O. Box 5216, Glen Allen, VA 23058; or to the Salemtowne Retirement Center, 1000 Salemtowne Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106.



Oval and Era Jarrell, children of Edd Jarrell



*Oval Jarrell
Son of Ed Jarrell*

Surry Scene, Tuesday, July 15, 1997

Mount Airy Happenings



RETIRED TEACHERS: A luncheon was held recently at the home of Madge Johnson for the retired teachers at Jones School. They are (left to right) Lynn Cashwell, Jane Edwards, Doris Jarrell and Cinnie Cobler. Standing are Irene Simmons, Sue Hardy, Harriet Murphy, Betty Cooper, Marie Wilson and Mrs. Johnson. Present, but not shown in the photo, were Ethelene Edwards, Dot Riggs and Lib Branch.

■ Retired teachers from Jones School recently met for a social and brunch at Madge Johnson's home. In addition to the hostess, those present included Lynn Cashwell, Jane Edwards, Doris Jarrell, Cinnie Cobler, Irene Simmons, Sue Hardy, Harriet Murphy, Betty Cooper, Marie Wilson, Ethelene Edwards, Dot Riggs and Lib Branch.



MEDAL WINNERS: Senior swimmers from Reeves Community Center had a combined total of 25 gold and silver medals. They are (front, left to right) Doris Jarrell, Vera Hemrick, Maude Scott and Sissy Ward. Back: Nancy McCann, Margaret Jones, Charles Lyle and Lilo Comer.

4-29-1999

RCC SENIOR SWIMMERS WIN MEDALS AT WFU MEET

Eight senior swimmers from Reeves Community Center recently competed in the 1999 Piedmont Plus Senior Games at Wake Forest University. They won a total of 25 gold and silver medals.

Winners were: Sissy Ward, silver in 25 backstroke; Charles Lyle, gold in freestyle and 50 freestyle; Lilo Comer, gold in 25 breaststroke, 50 breaststroke and 100 breaststroke; Doris Jarrell, gold in 25 freestyle, silver in 25 breaststroke; Nancy McCann, gold in 25 freestyle, 50 freestyle, 25 breaststroke and 50 breaststroke; Margaret Jones, gold in 25 butterfly, 25 freestyle, 50 freestyle, 25 backstroke and 50 backstroke; Vera Hemrick, gold in 25 breaststroke, 50 breaststroke, 100 breaststroke and 25 backstroke, silver in 25 freestyle; and Maude Scott, gold in 50 backstroke and silver in 25 breaststroke and 50 freestyle.



Tim Preston/The Mount Airy News

Carl Anderson holds a photo of his ship, the USS Schmitt, while the flag provides the background.

Sailor Remembers Nagasaki Visit

By R.J. BERRIER
Staff Writer

A half-century has passed. Carl K. Anderson and his wife of 50 years, Era, live in their comfortable home at 2826 Riverside Drive, have done so for years.

But in addition to their memories of a lengthy, happy marriage, the couple shares other memories.

Such as recollections of a time when the world was engaged in its second "War to End All Wars."

Carl Anderson was a sailor in the U.S. Navy.

If his memories of those times ever need jogging, his home provides the spur — a picture of the vessel on which he served, the USS Schmitt, and the framed flag that proudly waved above that U.S. ship as it steamed into Nagasaki, Japan, only a few short weeks after the U.S. had used its atomic bomb for the second



Carl K. Anderson during the war.

time — Hiroshima was the first target — and World War II ended.

Anderson was only 17 when he joined the Navy.

The son of the late Mr. and

Mrs. James T. Anderson of Claudville, Va., he attended Francisco School, both the elementary and high school, in the edge of Stokes County, not too far from Westfield.

Like so many other young men in the early 1940s, Anderson called a halt to his school career to begin another, one a great deal more dangerous — helping wage war against Japan and Germany.

"It was in March 1943 that I entered the Navy," Anderson recently recalled. "I joined in Raleigh.

"I was 17 and World War II was going on," he said. That was reason enough for joining the Armed Forces.

He took his boot camp — it lasted eight weeks — at Bainbridge, Md. From there, he went to Norfolk, Va. where he underwent seamanship training for about three weeks.

See SAILOR, page 3

7-4-1995

Sailor

From Norfolk, he went aboard the USS Schmitt APD 76, his home away from home during his service career, a duty that lasted for very nearly 33 months. The Schmitt was commissioned July 24, 1943 and made its first voyage on Oct. 19.

"We made 18 crossings to Europe, Africa and South America, Anderson mused.

"We left Europe (for the U.S.) in November 1944 and I received a 30-day leave."

It was during that leave, on Jan. 30, 1945, that Carl and Era Anderson were married. They had been dating for almost two years.

After his marriage and return aboard the Schmitt, Anderson went to the South Pacific, via the Hawaiian Islands and was a part of the invasion of Borneo, "probably the last invasion of World War II," Anderson recalled.

"We invaded Borneo, putting ashore the Australian Marines.

"Aboard the Schmitt was an underwater demolition team. We blew up obstacles in the channel so the invasion forces could land."

The Schmitt led the first 17 waves of landing craft to the beach at Balikpapan on July 1.

The vessel had screened the bombardment missions between June 23 and 28 and the UDT personnel carried out night reconnaissance operations. The ship left Balikpapan on July 3.

From Borneo, Anderson and the Schmitt came back to the Hawaiian Islands and then returned to the United States, where the UDT personnel disembarked at Oceanside, Calif. While the ship was under repair, from Aug. 4 to 18, the war in the Pacific came to an end.

"When the war ended, we immediately went back to the Hawaiian Islands and picked up another UDT (underwater demolition team).

"From there," he continued, "we went back to the central Pacific, the Philippines and up to Okinawa, then to Nagasaki, Japan.

"We took a underwater demolition team into the second largest naval station in Japan, Sasebo."

Sasebo is 30 miles from Nagasaki. When the Americans entered Sasebo on Sept. 27, 1945, it was about a month after the U.S. dropped the atomic bomb on Nagasaki. That was the second one; the first was against Hiroshima.

"Everything was kamikaze, everything was suicidal," a member of the team of underwater demolition

Continued from page 1

experts once recalled in a newspaper interview. They expected to be killed as their ship entered the harbor, he said.

The Schmitt was a test ship, the underwater demolition expert said. "Day and night, every moment we were there, every member of the crew was on guard and all the guns were ready to fire."

The Schmitt was one of three ships ordered in to clear the way for troop ships after the Japanese announced their surrender.

"That is where I got the flag. We were the first U.S. ship into Sasebo, to check it out. The flag flew aboard the USS Schmitt.

"The flag is encased in a big frame on a wall in my living room. This flag did fly at Nagasaki."

No one knew the after-effects of the atomic bomb, the radiation effects. But Anderson recalled, "Our watches stopped and electric motors had all sorts of problems.

"It was caused by radiation, which we knew very little about."

"After we came back, there was a high rate of cancer among the crew."

Anderson did not escape unharmed, either.

"I have had cancer...in 1990, I don't know if that caused it or not."

While in Sasebo, the Schmitt carried out four days of beach reconnaissance, followed by two additional days on nearby islands.

Anderson was discharged from the Navy in November 1945. "I did a number of different jobs, but would up in construction, in the building business," he said. "I am now retired."

In 1955, Anderson and his shipmates had a reunion. The man in charge of communications had the Schmitt flag, Anderson said.

"We went 36 years without a reunion. Era and I worked on it and the reunion was held in Greensboro.

"This man, in gratitude for us helping get the reunion up, gave me this flag..."

Anderson's ship, the USS Schmitt, was named for a Navy chaplain, the first Catholic chaplain to die in World War II.

Schmitt died after saving the lives of 12 men when the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor. He received the Navy and Marine Corps Medal posthumously for his courage and self-sacrifice.

7-4-1995



Carl and Era Anderson

ARARAT, Va.

Carl K. and Era J. Anderson of Mount Airy, N.C., celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary from 2 to 5 p.m. Feb. 26 with a reception in Ararat Ruritan Building.

The hosts were the couple's children and their spouses, Andy and Barbara Anderson of Mount Airy; Cheryl and Eddie Fletcher of Greensboro, N.C.; and Dirk and Linda Anderson of Danbury, N.C.; and the couple's son, Beryl Anderson of Mount Airy.

The couple have three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Anderson is a retired builder.

Mrs. Anderson is a retired bookkeeper and secretary for Midkiff Hardware Co. in Mount Airy.

2-26-95

Carl and Era Jarrell Anderson (June 1995)





IN MEMORY OF

Era Claire Jarrell Anderson

DATE OF BIRTH

September 9, 1925

DATE OF DEATH

June 2, 1998

AGE

72 Years

SERVICES

Friday - June 5, 1998

2:00 P.M.

Howell Funeral Chapel

GRAVESIDE MEMORIAL SERVICE

Sunday - June 7, 1998

2:00 P.M.

Skyline Memory Gardens

CLERGY

Elder Adrian Jarrell

Mr. Dirk Anderson

SURVIVORS

HUSBAND: Carl K. Anderson

2826 Riverside Drive

Mount Airy, N.C.

DAUGHTER and SON-IN-LAW:

Cheryl (Eddie) Fletcher, Greensboro, N.C.

SONS and DAUGHTERS-IN-LAW:

Carl "Andy" (Barbara) Anderson,
Mount Airy, N.C.

Dirk (Linda) Anderson, Danbury, N.C.

Beryl Anderson, Mount Airy, N.C.

THREE GRANDCHILDREN: Ericka Mayr,

Traci Goad, Bernie Mayr

THREE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN: Roman

Woodsley, Terran Mayr, Kenneth Schmidt

BROTHER:

Evans Jarrell, Mount Airy, N.C.

Mrs. Anderson was preceded in death
by her parents Edward and Lilly Agee
Jarrell and one brother Oval Jarrell.

ANDERSON

MT. AIRY, N.C. — Mrs. Era Claire Jarrell Anderson, 72, of 2826 Riverside Drive, Mount Airy, N.C., died June 2, 1998, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mrs. Anderson was born in Surry County on September 9, 1925 to the late Edward and Lilly Agee Jarrell. She was a retired secretary and bookkeeper for John H. Midkiff Hardware of Mount Airy and was of the Baptist faith. She was a member of the White Sulphur Springs Extension Homemakers Club and was currently serving as President. Mrs. Anderson is survived by her beloved husband of 53 years, Carl K. Anderson of the home; one daughter and son-in-law, Cheryl and husband, Eddie Fletcher of Greensboro; three sons and daughters-in-law, Carl "Andy" and wife, Barbara Anderson of Mount Airy, N.C., Dirk and wife, Linda Anderson of Danbury and Beryl Anderson of the home; three grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; one brother, Evans Jarrell of Mount Airy, N.C. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by one brother, Oval Jarrell. Funeral services will be held Friday, June 5, 1998, at 2 p.m. at Howell Funeral Chapel conducted by Elder Adrian Jarrell and Mr. Dirk Anderson. Graveside memorial services will be held on Sunday afternoon, June 7, 1998, at 2 p.m. at Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends on Thursday night from 7-9 p.m. at Howell Funeral Home of Mount Airy.

ANDERSON

MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Carl Kenith Anderson, 79, of 2960 Riverside Drive, Mount Airy, died Sunday, Sept. 19, 2004, at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home. He was born May 18, 1925, in Patrick County, Va., to the late James and Lucy Hill Anderson. Mr. Anderson served in the U.S. Navy on the USS Schmidt during World War II, was a self-employed brick mason and was of the Baptist faith. Survivors include a daughter, Cheryl Fletcher of Greensboro; three sons and daughters-in-law, Carl A. "Andy" and Barbara Anderson of Mount Airy, Dirk and Linda Anderson of Buies Creek and Beryl Anderson of Dobson; three grandchildren, Ericka Blevins, Traci Goad and Bernie Mayr; great-grandchildren, Roman Woosley, Terran Mayr, Logan Schmidt, Caleb Mayr, Reed-Ann Goad, Chloe Mayr, Aubrey Blevins and Penelope Mayr; and a sister and brother-in-law, Vivian and Ray Mitchell of Collinstown. In addition to his parents, Mr. Anderson was preceded in death by his wife, Era Jarrell Anderson; and one brother, Louis Anderson. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, Sept. 21, 2004, at 2 p.m. at Howell Funeral Chapel of Mount Airy conducted by the Rev. Todd Byrd. The family will receive friends on Monday, Sept. 20, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Howell Funeral Home of Mount Airy. A graveside memorial service will be held on Friday, Sept. 24, 2004, at 11 a.m. at Skyline Memory Gardens, Mount Airy. Military rites will be conducted by VFW Memorial Honor Guard Post #2019 of Mount Airy and Post #9426 of Pilot Mountain. Flowers will be accepted, or donations may be made to Hospice of Surry County, 1326 N. Main St., Mount Airy, NC 27030.

George & Frances Jarrell Ballou



Margaret Jarrell, dau. of John and Mattie Jarrell



Margaret Jarrell, dau. of John and Hattie Jarrell



Margaret Elizabeth Jarrell Lutrell

Margaret Jarrell and James Lutrell



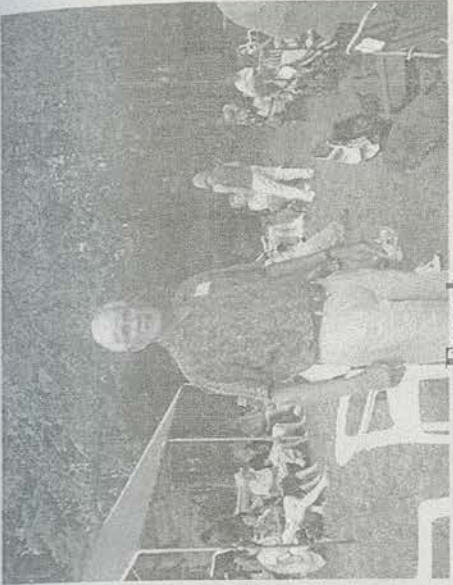
Margaret Jarrell and James Lutrell



Claudine



Eric Jarrell



Frank



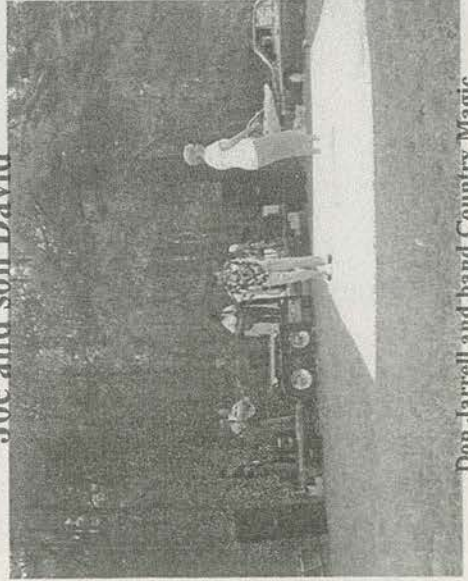
Joe and son David



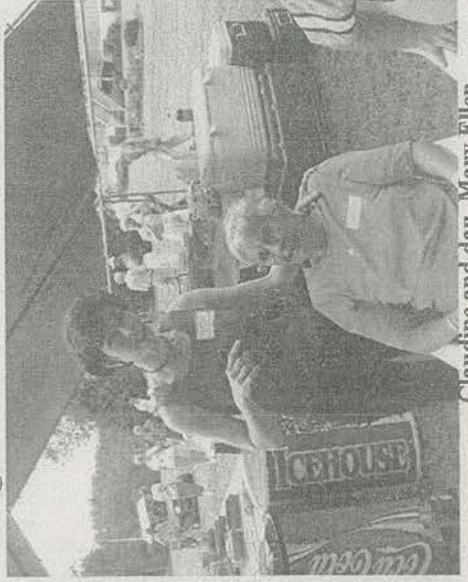
Imogene Moore & dau. Lois Hiatt



Arnold



Don Jarrell and band Country Magic



Claudine and dau. Mary Ellen



Dallas Jarrell



**William Russell
Inscore**



Clarence H. Jamison



Wilburn Eric Jarrell

INSCORE, WILLIAM RUSSELL - US Army and Army Reserves. Panama Canal Zone, Bermuda, Germany, Ft. Myer, VA and Ft. Bragg, NC for extended periods of time. His primary job while in the Army was that of cook and his highest rank was Staff Sergeant. Russell was the son of Charlie Meiggs and Virginia McMillian Inscore of Ararat. *Written and submitted by Myrtle Hall Inscore, 2967 Willis Gap Road, Ararat, VA 24053.*

JAMISON, CLARENCE H. - US Army, World War II, stationed in Europe, Germany. *Submitted by Regina Watkins Brim (family friend), 2739 Sink Street, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; military photo submitted with the assistance of Janette Brown (family friend), Earl Martin (nephew), and Sam Jamison (son). Additional data obtained from William Jamerson (brother) and funeral obituary.*

JARRELL, WILBURN ERIC - US Navy, Pharmacist Mate Third Class. Entered 5-12-1944 at Camp Perry, VA. Joined Medical Corps. Trained at Bainbridge, MD, then to Portsmouth Naval Hospital, then Hawaii. Served on USS Cecil, saw Kamikazes attack Navy at Okinawa and flag raising on Mount Suribachi, Iwo Jima. Six months in Tientsin, China. Discharged 6-11-1946. *Submitted by Tom Perry, P.O. Box 50, Ararat, VA 24053 and Mildred Hill, P.O. Box 100, Claudville, VA 24076.*

Mr. and Mrs. Clin Davis Helms
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter

Jewel Beatrice
to

Mr. Wilburn Eric Farrell

Saturday, the twenty-second of August

at half after four o'clock

Yanceyville Methodist Church

Yanceyville, North Carolina

Mrs. W. Eric Jarrell Named Winner Of Mrs. Mt. Airy Follies '62 Saturday Evening

An attractive brunette, a housewife with three children, was announced as the winner of the "Mrs. Mount Airy Follies of '62" Saturday evening during the second act of the Junior Women's sponsored Follies production.

She is Mrs. W. Eric Jarrell, wife of a local physician, and an active worker in civic and church affairs in Mount Airy. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Olo Helms of this city.

Dr. Lewis B. Golin served as master of ceremonies of that portion of the Follies, introducing the contestants both Friday and Saturday nights. The contestants were escorted to the stage by members of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, who ushered during the Follies.

First runner-up was Mrs. Lawrence Horton. Other contestants were Mrs. Butter Cox, Mrs. Henry Roy, Mrs. "Fate" Powell, Mrs. Bill Wilkins, Mrs. Robert Merritt and Mrs. David Paule. Several of the contestants participated in the Follies.

Mrs. Jarrell was sponsored by the United Concert Association. This is the first year a "Mrs. Mt. Airy Follies" contest has been held.

Dr. and Mrs. Jarrell and children, Wilburn Eric Jr., Beverly Jewel and Davis Hancock, live on Knollwood Drive.

Mrs. Jarrell attended Averett College, WC-UNC and the University of Virginia. She was formerly a member of the Junior Woman's Club, has worked with the Bloodmobile, Hospital Auxiliary, Heart Fund Drive, and was second vice-president and campaign chairman of the United Concert Association.

She is active in Central Methodist Church, and she and Dr. Jarrell are members of the North Main School PTA. She was a pia-



MRS. W. ERIC JARRELL
(Eckenrod)

nist during Follies rehearsals and was solosit in the waltz number.

Grand prize in the contest is a vacation at the Tides Hotel at Saint Petersburg, Fla. Other prizes include gasoline for the trip by J. H. Cox, a year's subscription to the TIMES, a necklace from Ed Steele Jewelry, an LP record from Dickson's, shoe repair by Vaughn Shoe Shop, sewing basket from Singer Sewing Center, a tenderized ham from Mount Airy Frozen Foods, toaster from Proctor-Silex, silver vegetable dish from Carl W. Steele, box of hosiery from Boyles Shoe Store, pair of hose from Farees, tank of gas from Big Man Shell and a billfold from Jackson Bros. Department Store.

Dr. Eric Jarrell (11-3-1991)



11-3-1991

Dr. W. Eric Jarrell

FULL NAME: Wilburn Eric Jarrell
OCCUPATION: Physician
BIRTHPLACE: Floyd, Va.
AGE: 65
FAMILY: Wife, Jewel;
Two Daughters, Beverly Williams And
Susan Sodano; Son, Davis Jarrell
EDUCATION: B.A. In Psychology, 1950,
University Of Virginia; Doctor Of
Medicine, 1954, University
Of Virginia Medical School
HOBBIES: Woodworking
And Photography

By **TERRY COLLINS**
News Staff Writer

Dr. W. Eric Jarrell likes to work with his hands.

He proudly shows off the small tables and chests he has crafted of cherry and walnut to visitors. The furniture is placed throughout his spacious home — although he notes he has a hard time hanging onto his creations.

When his children make their annual holiday visits, they always seem to take something back with them.

Jarrell encourages this, since he spends much of his free time in his small workshop.

"My wife calls herself a shop widow," Jarrell says.

When talking with Dr. Jarrell, one becomes immediately aware of the restless spirit that drives him. His frequent habit of tapping his fingers or the alert way he responds to questions (reeling off names and dates without hesitation) add up to a man who is always thinking.

"I come from a large family; eight siblings — six brothers and two sisters. I'm the oldest, which presented me with quite a bit of responsibility," Jarrell said. "When I was growing up, things were pretty tight. I grew up during the Depression on a Virginia farm.

"We raised tobacco and the food we ate. ... I helped with all of the chores, caring for the tobacco, feeding the livestock ... the farm was the family's sole means of support. Of course, our income was very low and my family was unable to help me through college and medical school," he said.

But it was the Navy that finalized Jarrell's decision to become a doctor. He was drafted and served 2½ years as a hospital corpsman during World War II.

Besides dispensing aid to sailors, Jarrell also was stationed in China to do the same for Marines, who had no medical corps. It was here that Jarrell worked temporarily in dentistry, which he found (at the time) to be a limited field. This further convinced him becoming a doctor was his goal.

"I enjoyed my service years thoroughly, otherwise I would not have gone into medicine," Jarrell said.

After returning to the States, the young man immediately enrolled at the University of Virginia to begin his studies.

Between the G.I. Bill, the Virginia Rural Medical Scholarship and a rather interesting part-time job, Jarrell was able to pay his tuition.

"I drove a bus for Trailways for six years while I was in medical school. I drove on weekends, holidays and summers ... I was hired as an experiment the company was holding to see if students from the university could help them during their busiest times," Jarrell revealed.

"I kept driving until I began my junior year of medical school. ... I enjoyed it. It was good pay and they paid us the standard rate per mile. ... I ended up driving 150,000 miles for them," the physician continued.

The early 1950s also brought marriage into Jarrell's life. He and his wife Jewel were wed in 1953. Jarrell had a year of medical school to go, but says that "everything worked out fine" for the newlyweds.

The only delay came when Jewel became pregnant and had to take some time off from school, graduating later than her husband in 1956.

During his final stretch of schooling, Jarrell worked for Dr. A.M. Gates in Ararat, Va., during the summer. His duties included helping in the office and making housecalls.

After Gates died in July 1955, the locals asked Jarrell to return to Ararat and serve as the community physician.

"They knew me, I knew them, and in September (1955) I arrived. I stayed there for three years to fulfill the obligations of the Virginia Rural Medical Scholarship I had received ... and this was before the new hospital opened, so I delivered babies in the home," Jarrell said.

When Northern Hospital of Surry County did open in 1957, Jarrell was on its first board — a position he still holds, and he was chief of staff in 1965. In 1958, he moved his practice from Ararat to Mount Airy on North Main Street, where it remains today.

"I had moved to Mount Airy in June of 1956 and was living here and commuting to Ararat. I knew I wanted to move to Mount Airy to get closer to the hospital — but I still kept a large Virginia practice. One reason I located on the north side of town was so I would be convenient for my Virginia patients,"

11-3-1991

the doctor stated.

Jarrell remains well-known in Patrick County, and in 1978 won the Distinguished Patrick Countian Award.

But when he first moved to Mount Airy, all local primary-care physicians were required to take a turn in the hospital emergency room. The doctors rotated the shifts, with each one covering at the hospital one day out of eight and on every eighth weekend.

"It didn't seem like a hard schedule, but when you were in there, it was rough!" the physician remembered.

Over his long career Jarrell has experienced firsthand the many advances in medicine.

"Things have changed a lot. We have much better diagnostic equipment today and because of the new advances — even at a community hospital of this size we have the same diagnostic expertise as a larger medical center," Jarrell said. "Today, the doctor is capable of making a more accurate diagnosis."

Another change the years have brought to medicine gives Jarrell much less satisfaction: "Today's doctor has to do an enormous amount of paperwork to comply with government regulations. That's the bad part of medicine today — paperwork."

Jarrell says he still has people walk up to him and remark, "I heard you're retiring." This is both an amusing and frustrating phrase for the veteran physician, since he has never announced his retirement and has no intention of doing so in the immediate future.

"I hope to practice medicine as long as I feel I have something to offer the public in the line of medicine," Jarrell said.

"If medicine gets to where I do not enjoy it, I might retire, but right now I thoroughly enjoy my medical practice."

And, when Jarrell does retire, he certainly will not want for hobbies to keep him busy. Besides his woodworking, he is fascinated with photography, and has won awards for his elegant black-and-white work.

He also has trophies and photos brought back from Canada and other foreign spots where he used to travel with other local physicians in search of big game.

Mounted heads of a mountain goat, a caribou and a stone

mountain ram are in his den, along with two small grizzly bear rugs.

Today, Jarrell says he has changed his attitude about hunting and no longer is involved in the sport.

In photographs hanging in the house, Jarrell is always wearing a crew cut.

Why he used to wear his hair so short is a story in itself.

"I wore a crew cut because my hair was pretty wild and would stick up in all directions. I couldn't do anything with it — and when you get a call at 3 a.m. to come down to the hospital because someone has gone into labor, you don't have any time for primping," Jarrell said with a small grin.

"I delivered about 3,000 babies before I quit delivering in 1974. However, nine years later, I did deliver my oldest granddaughter. Dr. Waters set in with me. My daughter wanted me to deliver her first baby and I would have delivered her second, but she wasn't living here," he added.

Jarrell is also quite proud of a set of full-term triplets he delivered on schedule in 1961 — the only set of triplets full-term or otherwise to be delivered in Northern Hospital of Surry County.

"As far as my philosophy about medicine, I believe any physician that is practicing should make an effort to stay on top of all recent developments," the doctor noted. "And, I've never been too proud to refer someone to a consultant or specialist."

"If I had a particular motto about an occupation or a hobby or anything, I guess it would be, 'You should never settle for mediocrity in whatever it is you are doing,'" the physician concluded.

Favorite Book: "Chesapeake" by James Michener

Favorite Food: Homemade spaghetti

Favorite Movie: "The Man From Snowy River"

Favorite Piece of Music: Chopin's First Piano

11-3-1991

Concerto

Jarrell Promoted By Ciba-Geigy

Davis Hancock Jarrell, a Mount Airy native, has been named district sales manager of the Basel Division of Ciba-Geigy Pharmaceuticals.



Jarrell

Jarrell, a graduate of Mount Airy High School and the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, joined Ciba-Geigy Pharmaceuticals as a medical sales representative in 1987. In 1989, he was named assistant manager of representative sales training at Ciba-Geigy's home office in Summit, N.J.

His new position will have Washington, D.C. as its base, with geographical responsibilities covering parts of Maryland, the District of Columbia and the state of Virginia.

Jarrell will reside in Williamsburg, Va. with his wife, Teresa, and their son. He is the son of Dr. and Mrs. W. Eric Jarrell of Mount Airy.

10-11-1992



2-17-2005

Jack Leach, standing, was serving at Pearl Harbor when the Japanese attacked on Dec. 7, 1941. Jewel Jarrell listens as her husband, Dr. Eric Jarrell, tells about his experiences in the Philippines.

Dr. Eric Jarrell celebrated his birthday March 14. His wife, Jewel, entertained with a family dinner at Cross Creek Country Club on Friday evening and the group attended the Clay Aiken concert at the Joel Coliseum in Winston-Salem on Saturday evening.

The family placed flowers at the altar of Central United Methodist Church in his honor on Sunday.

After church, he mentioned that his family thoroughly enjoyed the concert.

Wilburn Eric Jarrell, executor of the will of Ben A. Jarrell, to Charlie W. Hull and wife, Nannie J. Hull, Stewarts Creek Township, \$175,000.

9-14-1997

Jewel Jarrell

NAME: Jewel Davis Jarrell
OCCUPATION: Community Volunteer
BIRTHPLACE: Albemarle
AGE: 61
FAMILY: Husband, Eric;
Two Daughters, Beverly
Williams And Susan Sodano;
One Son, Davis
EDUCATION: UNC-Greensboro
(Women's College) and
University of Virginia
HOBBIES: Golf, Tennis,
Reading, Piano and Organ

By ANGELA LEONARD
Staff Writer

As a homemaker, Jewel Jarrell is undoubtedly one of the busiest and most difficult to catch at home of any in Mount Airy. In fact, the title of community volunteer is much more accurate, and in that category she could qualify as a professional.

Although her home on Country Club Road reflects her interest in interior decorating as well as her husband's status as a physician, Jarrell finds more to do with her time than lead a life of leisure. Even nearing the age of retirement, she has little time for the golf and tennis she enjoys.

Yet, she speaks about her achievements for the community almost reluctantly. "I've been able to do a lot because I've had a lot of opportunities," she said. "And I've done none of it alone."

"I believe that nothing great or good comes unless the opportunities are there, you seize the opportunity, and you have the support and encouragement of your family, friends, and even the community."

Jarrell found her first opportunity as a volunteer at the age of nine, when a new church in her neighborhood was preparing to open its doors without a musician. "With only a few years of formal instruction, I accepted the position," she



said. I believe that set the tone of my life.

From her early days as church pianist, Jarrell remained active in the church, in her music, and in the community.

During high school, Jarrell was devoted to her music. She spent much of her time taking piano, organ, and voice lessons and preparing for musical competitions. "I practiced so much, that I remember one time my mother tore up a piece of my music. She said she was sick of hearing it."

At school, she was director of the glee club, and head cheerleader. "Whatever was out there, I was going to do it. I remember we were in Burlington during the Tobacco Festival, and I entered the Tobacco Queen contest," she said with a laugh.

"Academics were my priority," she said. "I aimed to be valedictorian and missed by .4 of a point to my best friend." At graduation, she received the Danforth Foundation Leadership Award and the Citizenship Award, both of which she still cherishes.

At the same time, it seemed her destiny would be with the church. She was the organist at the Methodist church, and at age 14 at church summer camp she had met a ministerial student from Duke University. They dated all through high school and as Jarrell began her college studies at the University of North Carolina-Greensboro, known then as the Women's College, she seemed destined to be a minister's wife.

For five years, she said, she dated her ministerial student. Weekends frequently found her accompanied by her parents on a trip to Duke. "In all my old pictures, I'm in the Duke Gar-

dens," she said. "I bet I could have transplanted the Duke Gardens to my community — I had the plan in my mind so clearly."

When Jarrell was 19, she spent the summer working in the registrar of deeds office in Danville, Va. "I was the fastest typist they'd ever seen in the deeds office, probably because of my piano playing."

Typing wasn't all Jarrell did in the deeds office. She also changed the course of her life that summer. "While I was working there I met a wonderful medical student, and that ended the expectation of my becoming a minister's wife."

Jarrell said she had a strict, Christian upbringing, and her mother wouldn't allow her to go out with Eric Jarrell until they had known each other for a month. After that, things moved pretty fast. "I was penned in September, and we were engaged by December. My mother said I could not get married until I was 20, so we were married on my birthday the next July."

That fall, she transferred to the University of Virginia in Charlottesville, Va. with her husband, who was a senior medical student. She entered as a third-year student, which was the only way co-eds were accepted there in the early '50s. "And they were not permitted in the arts and sciences programs," she said. "I chose education over nursing (the only programs women could enter)."

But earning her degree wasn't as easy as it might have been, even though she consistently made the dean's list and was involved in other school activities. Starting a family caused a delay

in her schooling, although she was able to remain a student. She finished one year later than she initially expected, and by then was the mother of two small children under the age of two.

"Well into my student teaching, it became obvious that I was expecting," Jarrell said. "At that time, that was not an acceptable appearance in a public school room. I had to approach my advisor with a plea to continue my student teaching so I could graduate." She also earned the award that year as most outstanding student teacher.

By the time Jarrell earned her degree in 1956, her husband was already established in Mount Airy. Despite the delay, and the separation, and her expectations of being a "community volunteer" in Mount Airy and not using her degree, Jarrell said she felt it was important that she earn it.

"I felt I couldn't accomplish what I wanted to do without a degree," she said. "It was vital to me."

"I was fortunate to marry a fine person who shared my sentiments about raising our family in

See PROFILE, page 5C

3-19-1995

Favorite Book:

Favorite Food:

Favorite Movie:

Favorite Music: Chopin and Barbra Streisand

Exodus

Shrimp & Pasta

"A Few Good Men"

MERRITT

Mrs. Edith Beatrice Earnhardt Merritt, 89, of Mount Airy, widow of Haywood Merritt Sr., passed away Tuesday, June 24, 2003, at Surry Community Nursing Center. Mrs. Merritt was born in Stanly County Feb. 21, 1914, the daughter of the late Robert Walter and Annie Carrie Waisner Earnhardt. Mrs. Merritt was a member of First Presbyterian Church. Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Jewel and Dr. Eric Jarrell of Mount Airy; two stepsons and daughters-in-law, Haywood Merritt Jr. and Claire Merritt of Mount Airy and Jimmy and Sylvia Merritt of Greensboro; two stepdaughters and a son-in-law, Caroline Childress of High Point and Ann and Wendle Snapp of Columbia, S.C.; four grandchildren and two spouses, Beverly J. and Roger Williams of Lexington, Va., Davis and Teresa Jarrell of Bluefield, W.Va., Susan Jarrell of Reidsville and Jerome Bush Jr. of Salisbury; five great-grandchildren; 14 stepgrandchildren; several stepgreat-grandchildren; two sisters and a brother-in-law, Betty and Herb Frazier of Orange Park, Fla., and Louise Hollifield of Winston-Salem; and a brother, Max Earnhardt of Winston-Salem. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Merritt was preceded in death by a daughter, Janet Kaye James, and a grandson, Eric Jarrell Jr. A memorial service at 2 p.m. Friday, June 27, 2003, in First Presbyterian Church will be conducted by the Rev. Clay Manning. The family will receive friends immediately following the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to First Presbyterian Church, 326 S. Main, Mount Airy, NC 27030 or to Surry Community College Foundation, 630 S. Main, Dobson, NC 27017.

a small community. It was our good fortune that Mount Airy became our home. It has provided so many opportunities to do the things we enjoy; a wonderful church family; and friends who have given us their support and encouragement in our endeavors."

As the Jarrells settled into the community, she quickly found ways to be involved here as she had elsewhere. "I believe we should set the best example possible for our children," Jarrell said. "I don't do any more than any other parent would, but I always encouraged them to be church members and good students and develop good interaction with others."

"I always believed in participating with the children and going with them if parents were supposed to be there. It sets a better example than just sending them — it shows interest and they want to excel."

This interest in her children led Jarrell to be involved in the organization of the Mount Airy Concert Organization, a precursor to the Surry Arts Council. "I had attended concerts all my life, and the road from here to Winston-Salem was so crooked that I was determined to have concerts here."

She and others interested in music worked together and arranged the necessary financial support to bring well known artists such as Maria Van Trapp and the Vienna Choir Boys to Mount Airy over a six-year period.

From there, Jarrell branched out to service on the Mount Airy Public Library board. She was a member of the board when the plan for the new library with its passive solar system was visualized, and when it became a reality. She is now on the Northwestern Regional Library board as well as the local board.

During the last 22 years, she has become a "seasoned trustee" at Surry Community College, which along with library and the concert series she lists among her proudest accomplishments.

"I became interested in the college at the encouragement of my late stepfather, Haywood Merritt Sr. He believed our community college could have a far-reaching effect on our area, so I accepted an appointment to the college board."

"True to his beliefs, the campus has grown and student enrollment has grown, and we all reap its benefits. We really grew in a positive direction, largely because we had the wise leadership of Dr. Swanson Richards (former SCC president.) It is a vital resource beyond high

school for industrial, technical and academic education.

"It is vital to remember that young people are our greatest resource and an investment in education offers the greatest return on our investment, either as parents or business and community leaders."

Jarrell said her continuing involvement with the library board and community college is almost like an extended family. "We have a friendly relationship. We may disagree, but in the end we give our united support to a goal."

"What I feel is important for my family and the community, those are the things I try to get involved in."

Despite her many outside interests, Jarrell said her family has always come first. "If my children need me, I'm there."

She says they were the impetus for many of the things she became involved in during their youth. "I realized a number of these things were vital to the development of my children. I knew that I needed to provide outlets and activities that were productive for them."

Jarrell lost one child, Eric Jr., who was killed in an automobile accident while a pre-med student at Duke University, a tragedy she doesn't dwell on. "That was the most devastating thing that ever happened to our family," she said. "It probably made the family stronger. I know it made all of us treasure life more and put our priorities in order."

"I think I probably face hurdles a little easier, too. I know I can handle anything if I faced that."

Jarrell continues to be an active part of the community and says she is happy to see her family's values continuing in another generation.

"My four grandchildren are an absolute joy. Sometimes I wonder what kind of job I did with my children, but when I see my children teaching family values and being active in the community to their own children, then that gives me the greatest satisfaction."

She said her husband has always been supportive of her efforts, which is vital. "He knows how important it is to do things for the community. He is busy with his practice and his woodworking hobby, and I chose to be productive with my time."

Jarrell said that she has no plans for retirement from her activities.

"I just always wanted to do. As long as I think I'm making a contribution, I'm going to do it and work at it diligently. I'll continue to do what I do as long as I have the physical health and mental faculties to do it."

Doctor Certified As Review Officer

From Staff Reports

Dr. W. Eric Jarrell of Mount Airy recently became board certified as a medical review officer by the American Association of Medical Review Officers.

The AAMRO is a non-profit medical society

"dedicated to establishing national standards and certification of competent physicians to ensure quality services and ethical conduct



Dr. Jarrell

involved in drug and alcohol testing," a spokesperson for the organization said.

The medical review officer is an integral part of drug testing programs mandated by federal governmental agencies, such as the Department of Transportation and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission as well as aviation and railroad agencies, Jarrell said.

Industry is also heavily involved in setting up drug testing programs, he said.

The medical review officer determines the validity of drug test results.

"For a drug program to work properly, it is essential for an MRO to have a working understanding of the legal and technical issues involved," the long-time, local general practitioner said.

As a certified member, Dr. Jarrell will be listed in the AAMRO Registry, a national publication distributed to federal agencies, industries and businesses.

According to the AAMRO, "The medical review officer balances the protected rights of the tested individual and the compelling concerns for health and safety in the workplace and for drug deterrence. It is a new area of practice which involves physicians with diverse backgrounds."

The American Association of Medical Review Officers is independent of present medical membership groups and is designed to provide training and certification for physicians in different specialties.

The AAMRO is headquartered in Chapel Hill.

3-13-1994



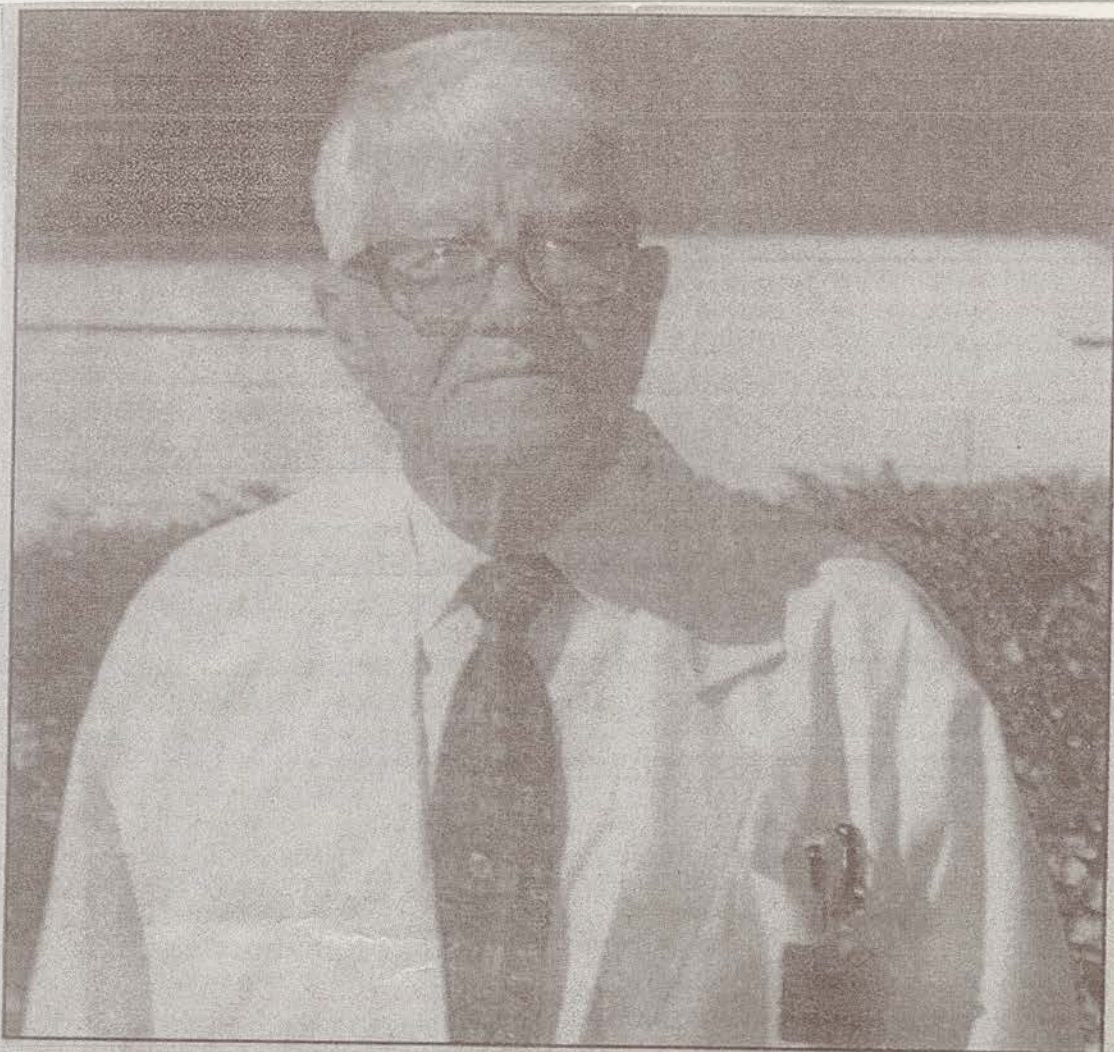
Dr. Eric Jarrell accompanied his wife, Jewel, who came as Carmen Miranda.

8-18-1992



Among the hosts were Dr. Eric and Jewel Jarrell, Eva Caldwell, Bill Gilliam and Love Smith.

9-23-1997



Peter Sorenson/The Mount Airy News

RETIRING PRACTITIONER: Dr. W. Eric Jarrell, formerly of Jarrell Family Practice at the Aegis Family Health Center on North Main Street, retired from his work as a general practitioner Friday. 11-16-1998

Doctor Ends Long Career

By **PETER SORENSON**
Staff Writer

For Dr. Eric Jarrell, the highlights of his 43-year medical career have been as varied as delivering the first multiple births born at Northern Surry Hospital, serving as chief of staff of the hospital 33 years ago, and practicing as both a rural and city general practitioner.

Jarrell, 72, has been on the staff of Northern Hospital of Surry County since the day the hospital opened in April, 1957, making him "the only remaining original staff member." He retired from his work as a general practitioner at 5 p.m. Friday, leaving his office in Jarrell Family Practice at the Aegis Family Health Center on North Main Street.

Dr. Jarrell was born March 14, 1926, in

Floyd, Va. He graduated from Blue Ridge High School in Ararat, Va., in 1943. After spending one semester at Bravard College, he was drafted into the military, and served in the naval medical corps for slightly more than two years, during which time he was involved in two campaigns, Iwo Jima and Okinawa.

Jarrell had originally planned to attend dental school, but after being in the military's medical corps and spending time with the patients, he decided to attend medical school.

He returned from the military in 1946, and enrolled at the University of Virginia, earning his bachelor's degree in 1950 and

See **DOCTOR**, page 2A

Doctor

Continued from page 1A

subsequently enrolling in UVA's medical school. Following his graduation from medical school in 1954, Jarrell took a rotating internship at UVA's hospital in 1955, and then started work in Virginia, doing rural medicine. His start of work in Virginia followed the death of a Patrick County doctor whom he replaced.

"When Dr. Gates died, the people just panicked, because we didn't have a hospital here," Jarrell said. "The hospital had burned. They panicked for a doctor, and they helped me move down, which I did, so I don't regret. I still have a lot of Virginia patients that patronize me here, patients that I saw back in 1955 actually."

Jarrell worked at a private office as a general practitioner in Ararat, Va. from Sept. 1, 1955 until Oct. 1, 1958, following two months of practice in Monterey, Va.

"The local physician died at Ararat the day I opened practice at Monterey, and I was not as busy as I wanted," he said. "The people were begging me, and calling and pleading with me to come back to Ararat to take over Dr. Gates' office. That's what I finally did." Dr. Jarrell had worked with Gates as a student extern in 1953 and was able to fulfill the requirements of his Virginia Rural Scholarship by working for the three years he did in Ararat.

After practicing in Ararat, Jarrell moved to Mount Airy in 1958, continuing a general medical practice, along with obstetrics.

"In general practice, you are usually the first doctor that assesses a patient," he said. "If it's something you can treat, you can do it. If you feel like they need a special consultation, you try to pick the correct one and give that doctor all the information about the patient. You refer the patient for consultation."

Dr. Jarrell also did obstetrics for 24 years, ending in 1974, delivering babies. By the time he quit obstetrics, he had delivered 3000 babies. When his granddaughter was born in 1983, it had been requested that he deliver her, with an obstetrician "sitting in" with him as he performed the delivery.

He said there have been many advances in medicine and technology over the course of his career.

"When I went to medical school, doctors were taught to do most of their diagnosis, with sight, touch and the ears," he said. "You listened, you looked and you felt. The (physicians) of today rely a lot more on technology and laboratory work, MRI's, CAT scans, those things.

"Back then, we did laboratory work, we had X-rays, but we didn't have MRI's or CAT scans, and we didn't do cardiac catherizations. So medicine has advanced an awful lot. I feel like the old physicians, in that era, probably were better at physical diagnosis than the newer generation, but of course that's questionable."

Dr. Jarrell said he is retiring in order to relax after a lifetime of hard work.

"I'm tired, and I'm way past retirement age, and I want to have some free time," he said. "I have a lot of hobbies. I do woodworking, build furniture and grandfather clocks. I plan to spend a lot of time in my woodworking shop. I do a fair amount of photography; I'll pursue that some, and I'm planning to travel some. And my paramount priority is to visit my grandchildren."

■ We've had a mixture of cold mornings and spring-like days for the past week and it has been lovely. Folks are out walking and enjoying this beautiful season. We even like the rain.



ELEANOR POWELL

■ A flurry of activity surrounded Dr. Eric Jarrell's announcement that he was retiring.

In appreciation for his many years of service, Northern Hospital hosted a retirement breakfast. As the only remaining original staff member, memories of the past were exchanged with the medical staff, the administration and hospital employees.

At the December meeting of the medical staff, Dr. Jarrell was presented a person-

ally engraved Boston rocker. He says for now he will just admire it. He has many projects he hopes to complete.

Later, Aegis Family Health Centers and Northern Hospital sponsored a dinner at Cross Creek Country Club. Dr. Jarrell says he will cherish the "Resolution of Appreciation," presented by the hospital board of trustees, and the many testimonials given during the evening. He was delighted that the menu consisted of all his favorite foods.

Continuing the celebration, Dr. Jarrell was honored with an elegant cocktail-buffet party hosted by Barbara and Jerry Coram Sr., Julie and Jack Moore and Linda and Ed Foy at the Coram home.

He was also the guest of honor at a lovely celebration luncheon given at the Piedmont Club in Winston-Salem. Hosts were Betty and Dick Patterson.

The end of December saw the Jarrells packing for Atlanta. As a gift from friends, Dr. Jarrell and Jewel celebrated New Year's Eve watching their alma mater, the University of Virginia, play the University of Georgia in the Peach Bowl. Highlights were meeting team members, Terry Holland, AD, and George Welsh, the team coach.



JARRELL HONORED: Dr. W. Eric Jarrell reminisces over his 43 years in the medical profession.
1-21-1999



...Dr. Jarrell and wife Jewel (center) were entertained at a party hosted by Jerry Coram Sr., Ed and Linda Foy, Barbara Coram and Julie and Jack Moore.

Mount Airy, N.C.

WEDNESDAY

March 31, 1999

50 cents

Local Leaders Form Foundation

By PETER SORENSON
Staff Writer

Local leaders who are interested in building the charitable resources of the Mount Airy region have recently established the Mount Airy Community Foundation, one of 43 affiliates of the statewide North Carolina Community Foundation.

The Foundation has as its purpose "to help individuals and organizations build endowment funds for a wide variety of charitable purposes." The investment income from these funds is used for current charitable needs.

Funds can be established through the Foundation for local nonprofit organizations, churches, schools, and other organizations as well as to meet the charitable goals of individuals, families, businesses and corporations.

"The Mount Airy community has great resources as well as great needs," said David Pruett, who is Chief Administrative Officer of BB&T Insurance and the newly elected President of the local Foundation. "Our Foundation's main thrust will be to help our local nonprofit organizations through grants, assistance in building their own endowment funds, and additionally, to create a broader atmosphere for fund contributions."

Foundation Treasurer Cooper Adams added, "We hope this Foundation will grow to serve the entire county. The support and assistance of the North Carolina Community Foundation as the parent organization, pro-

See FOUNDATION, page 2A



NEW FOUNDATION MEMBERS: Pictured above are the newly elected members and officers of the Mount Airy Community Foundation. From left to right are Burke Robertson, Tanya Rees, Ed Woltz (secretary), Dr. Eric Jarrell, Cooper Adams (treasurer), Carol Burke (vice-president), David Pruett (president) and Jack Greenwood. Eric Pike and Mike King complete the board of directors membership.

3-31-1999

Foundation Continued from page 1A

vides us with administrative, accounting, legal and financial assistance. This support enables us to concentrate on developing and eventually expanding our local resources."

People may start endowment funds through the Foundation for any charitable cause for as little as \$5,000. These funds will be invested and 5 percent distributed from the income each year, and additional earnings will be added back to the principal. An annual fee of one to one and one half percent, depending on the complexity of the fund, will cover investment and management services. The Foundation has trust agreements with all of the major banks and financial institutions in North Carolina; the donor of each fund may choose the asset manager.

The first meeting of the Foundation's board of directors recently took place and established the Mount Airy Unrestricted Fund. An unnamed donor contributed the initial \$7,500 to this fund and challenged the board of directors to match this gift by the end of 1999.

"This fund is the beginning of our grant-making endowment," Adams said. "We are confident that we will meet the challenge during the coming year."

Information on how one can become involved in the work of the Mount Airy Community Foundation or start a fund for a particular cause is available from Cooper Adams at 789-9561. More information on the North Carolina Community Foundation is available from Regional Associate Patty Schenk at 828-328-1237.



Brian Chandler/The Mount Airy News

50 YEARS OF SERVICE: Dr. Eric Jarrell (right), who has served 40 years in the North Carolina Medical Society, presents a 50-year membership award to Dr. Ben Lawrence, retired local surgeon, in ceremonies held Tuesday at Cross Creek Country Club. Lawrence was one of the charter members of the staff of Northern Hospital of Surry County and has served as chief of staff of the hospital as well as a member of the hospital's board of trustees. **9-12-97**



...Dr. Eric and Jewel Jarrell...

1-14-99



...Dr. Eric and Jewel Jarrell...

4-22-1999

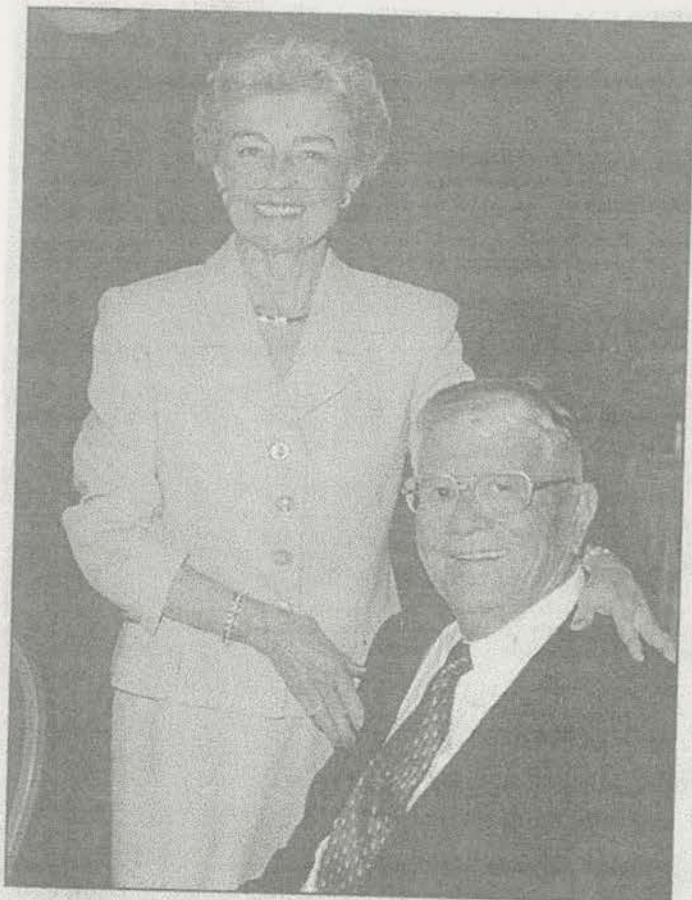


...Dr. Eric and Jewel Jarrell were among those present for the gala...

Museum Gala 12-2-1999



James Bray, H.R. Inman and Dr. Eric Jarrell (left to right) have celebrated their March 14th birthdays together for the past seven years.



Jewel and Dr. Eric Jarrell

Jarrell couple celebrates 50

Dr. Eric and Jewel Jarrell, 700 Country Club Road, Mount Airy, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Aug. 22.

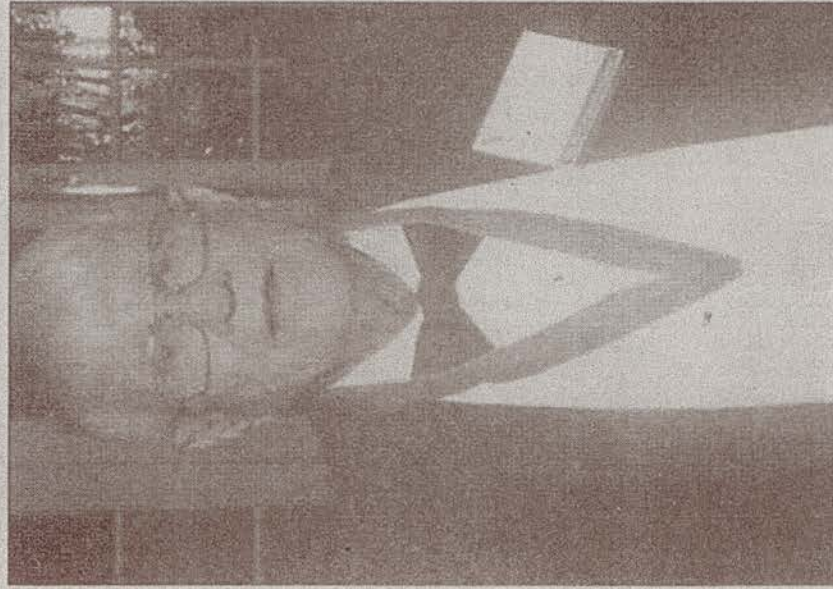
Their children are Beverly and Roger Williams of Lexington, Va.; Davis and Teresa Jarrell of Bluefield, W.Va.; and Susan Jarrell of Reidsville. The couple has five grandchildren.

Dr. Jarrell is a retired physician and Mrs. Jarrell is a homemaker. They were married Aug. 22, 1953.

8-24-2003

MILE STONES

Dr. Eric Jarrell attends 50th year reunion at University of Virginia



Dr. Eric Jarrell and his wife, Jewel, attended his 50th class reunion at the University of Virginia Medical School. At a formal banquet, the physicians were presented with gold medallions commemorating this historic milestone in their lives. The Thomas Jefferson Society of Alumni, which recognizes graduates of 50 or more years, welcomed each into its membership.

Mrs. Jarrell graduated from the University of Virginia in 1956. She is seated, second from left, and Dr. Jarrell is standing behind her during the celebration.



MOUNTAIN AIRY HAPPENINGS

Friends and family honor Dr. Jarrell on 80th birthday

Eleanor
Powell

Dr. Eric Jarrell's friends and family wanted to make his 80th birthday special by planning several different gatherings to honor him.

The celebration began with a dinner at Cross Creek Country Club on March 10, extending into the weekend with the arrival of his children and grandchildren, Davis and Teresa Jarrell, along with children, Davis Jr. and Ann, from Bluefield, W.Va.; Beverly Williams with children, Leslie, Will and Logan from Charleston, S.C.; and Susan Jarrell. Beverly's husband, Roger, was in Japan at the time.

On March 14, friends gathered for dinner at Cross Creek Country Club to honor him. Dr. Jarrell expressed appreciation to each of them for being there and his gratitude that poor physical health had not impeded his ability to recognize the value of this very special event.



Dr. Eric Jarrell, with wife, Jewel, was honored with two celebrations for his 80th birthday.



A group of friends gathered at Cross Creek Country Club for a birthday celebration honoring Dr. Eric Jarrell.



Congratulations!

Jewel Jarrell attended her 50th class reunion May 16 at the University of Virginia. The 1956 graduates present made a memorable walk on the lawn from the Rotunda to the Ampitheater where they were inducted into the Thomas Jefferson Society of Alumni. The gold medallion commemorates this historic milestone in their lives. University President John Casteen III performed the induction. Dr. Eric Jarrell, a 1954 graduate of the University of Virginia Medical School, accompanied his wife for the celebration.



Earlier in the day, Dr. Jarrell was able to capture Thomas Jefferson's design of the Rotunda and the lawn where many have walked on graduation day.

6-15-2006

MOUNTAIN AIRY HAPPENINGS

Dr. Eric and Jewel Jarrell celebrate 53rd wedding anniversary



Eleanor Powell

Congratulations to Dr. Eric and Jewel Jarrell on their 53rd wedding anniversary.

They were honored when friends gathered at Cross Creek Country Club on Aug. 22 to celebrate their anniversary and to toast Jewel on her birthday.

Lovely floral centerpieces, arranged by Jewel Bondurant, adorned each table.

After gifts and cards were acknowledged during the dinner hour, attention was directed toward Dr. Jarrell, who shared an emotional history of the chance meeting of his future bride and their ensuing love affair.

It was an especially meaningful occasion for the couple, who continuously cope with Dr. Jarrell's many illnesses.

Best wishes to Roger and Becky Fletcher who celebrated their wedding anniversary on Aug. 28.

Celebrating September wedding anniversaries are: Randy and Deborah Creed, Sept. 2; Tom and Ethelene Edwards, Sept. 3; Mike and Susan King, Sept. 4; Burke and Carolyn Robertson, Sept. 4; Jim and Amy Robertson, Sept. 5; Mike and Linda Gatchel, Sept. 7; Odell and Karen Jackson, Sept. 7; Chris and Ginger Freeman, Sept. 9; David and Emily McPeak, Sept. 10; Carl and Virginia Norman, Sept. 13; Art and Ginger Kistler, Sept. 14; Tony and Treva Haynes, Sept. 15; Frank and Jerri Mayberry, Sept. 15; Jay and Beth Williams, Sept. 16; Eric and Vickie Fleming, Sept. 16; Joe and Anita Harris, Sept. 17; Manus and Deanna McMillian, Sept. 19; Claude and Anne Cody, Sept. 20; Wayne and Judy Johnson, Sept. 21; Curtis and Shirley Wright, Sept. 21; Mickey and Tammy Hodges, Sept. 22; Billy and Wendy Bristol Simpson, Sept. 23; Gary and Sandy Bowers, Sept. 25; Teresa and Lane Beshears, Sept. 25; Robert and Lillie Edwards, Sept. 27; and Reggie and Linda Johnson, Sept. 27.



Jewel Jarrell listens as Dr. Eric Jarrell tells the guests about their ensuing love affair 53 years ago. Fred Folger is seated to the right.



Lee Merritt, Richard Vaughn and Kester Sink celebrate the occasion.



Linda Foy, right, enjoys looking at the Jarrells' wedding photos.

MOODY

F U N E R A L S E R V I C E S



Dr. Wilburn Eric Jarrell March 09, 2010

Dr. Wilburn Eric Jarrell, 83, of 700 Country Club Road, Mount Airy, passed away Tuesday, March 9, 2010, at his home. He was born March 14, 1926, in Floyd County, VA, son of the late Benjamin A. and Mary Hancock Jarrell. Dr. Jarrell was a family physician, retiring in 1998 after 43 years of doing what he loved best, improving patients' health. He was proud of his military service, having served as a pharmacist mate 3rd class at Iwo Jima and Okinawa during World War II, where he witnessed the raising of the flag in Iwo Jima. He also served with the First Marine Air Wing, Headquarters Squadron, in Tientsin, China. Upon completion of duties, he entered the University of Virginia for undergraduate studies and in 1954 received his medical degree from the University of Virginia Medical School. Dr. Jarrell was a past member of the American Academy of Family Physicians, a lifetime member of the North Carolina Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and the Surry-Yadkin Medical Society. When serving as a member of the staff at Northern Hospital of Surry County, he helped design the hospital's first Coronary Care Unit, initiated the establishment of the Medical Examiner's system in Surry County, and served the county as its first Medical Examiner. Upon certification, he became a member of the American Association of Medical Review Officers. He was an original member of Surry Medical Ministries and upon retirement assumed the position of Interim Director of the Surry County Health Department. Dr. Jarrell also held the position as adjunct professor at East Carolina Medical School. In 2004, he was proud to be inducted into the Thomas Jefferson Society at the University of Virginia. In the community, Dr. Jarrell was a past member of the Mount Airy Community Foundation Board, Board of Directors of First Citizens Bank, The Mount Airy Chamber of Commerce, Camp Physician at Raven Knob and recipient of the Old Hickory Council's "Order of the Arrow" award. He was the first recipient of the "Patrick Countian of the Year" award. He also was a member of Central United Methodist Church. Dr. Jarrell is survived by his wife of 56 years, Jewel Davis Jarrell; a daughter and son-in-law, Beverly and Roger Williams of Charleston, SC; a son and daughter-in-law, Davis and Teresa Jarrell of Bluefield, WV; a daughter, Susan Jarrell of Bluefield, VA; and five grandchildren, Leslie Williams, Roger Williams, Jr., and Logan Williams, Davis Jarrell, Jr., and Anne Jarrell. He is also survived by two sisters and a brother-in-law, Alene and Richard Ward of Mount Airy and Claudine Eaton of Crystal River, FL; and four brothers and three sisters-in-law, Joe Jarrell and Charles Jarrell, both of Mount Airy, Frank and Elizabeth Jarrell of Kernersville, Dallas and Diane Jarrell of Roanoke, VA, and Donnis Jarrell of Shelby. He was preceded in death by his son, Wilburn Eric Jarrell, Jr.; his parents; and two brothers, Tommy Jarrell and Arnold Jarrell. The funeral service will be held at 2:00 PM Friday, March 12, 2010, at Central United Methodist Church, with the Rev. John Ferree officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakdale Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday night from 6:30 to 8:30 at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy. Memorials may be made to the Dr. W. Eric and Jewel D. Jarrell Scholarship Fund, c/o Surry Community College Foundation, 630 South Main Street, Dobson, NC 27017, or to Central United Methodist Church, 1909 North Main Street, Mount Airy, NC 27030.



FATAL WRECK—Highway Patrolman J. T. Badgett examines the mangled wreckage of the car in which W. Eric Jarrell, 19, of Mount Airy died Saturday night. The car hit a bridge abutment on US 52 at the Meadow Brook Drive Overpass.

—NEWS Photo by Bryant

Jarrell Dies In US 52 Wreck

Funeral services were held Monday for Wilburn Eric Jarrell Jr., 19, of Mount Airy who died in a single car wreck Saturday night on US 52 in Stokes County.

Jarrell, a 1972 graduate of Mount Airy High School, compiled an exceptional record in academics and athletics. He was a student at Duke University.

According to the report of Highway Patrolman T. J. Badgett, the accident occurred about 11:45 p.m. north of the King and Tobacoville exit on US 52.

Badgett said Jarrell was operating a 1971 Capri north at a high rate of speed. The vehicle went off the shoulder going 148 yards before hitting the abutment of the Meadowbrook Drive Underpass. The car landed on the right of the abutment and plunged under the bridge.

Jarrell who was killed instantly was pinned in the wreckage.

Pilot Mountain and Mount Airy Rescue Squad members responded to the wreck scene.

Funeral services for Wilburn Eric Jarrell Jr., of 101 Wilburn Road were scheduled for Central United Methodist Church where he was a member. Burial was set



ERIC JARRELL

for Oakdale Cemetery.

Recipient of the Cultural Achievement Award, signifying the outstanding student at Mount Airy Junior High School, Jarrell went on to graduate from the Senior High as one of the top ten students. He was a member of the Student Government,

National Honor Society and had served as a representative to Boy's State and as an officer of the Mount Airy Youth Council.

He was an active member of the high school golf, tennis and wrestling teams.

Mr. Jarrell was born in Surry County to Dr. W. Eric and Jewel Davis Jarrell.

Survivors include his parents; two sisters, Miss Beverly Jewel Jarrell and Miss Susan Beatrice Jarrell, both of the home; a brother, Davis Hancock Jarrell of the home; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Jarrell and Mr. and Mrs. Haywood Merritt Sr., all of Mount Airy.

The family requests that any memorials be made to the building fund at Central United Methodist Church or to a charity of the donor's choice.

Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy was in charge of arrangements.

Rev. Robert Ralls, pastor, conducted the service. Pall bearers were: H. Woltz, Kelly Graves, Allen Johnson, David Lawrence, David Rives, Jimmy Cox, Jimmy Griffin, Richard Patterson, Keith Goodman and Ted Ashby.



**Tommy Jarrell
brother to Dr. Jarrell**

JARRELL

FOREST CITY — Mr. Merlin Thomas Jarrell, 75, of 109 Woodland Avenue, Forest City, died Sunday, September 15, 2002 at Rutherford Hospital. He was a native of Ararat, Va., and was a son of the late Ben and Alma Hancock, was a member of Florence Baptist Church and served in the United States Navy during World War II. Mr. Jarrell was a retired supervisor for Pike Electric in Mount Airy with 50 years service to the company and was an avid golfer. His wife, Velma Christine Martin Jarrell, preceded him in death. Survivors include four sons, Mike Jarrell and Larry Jarrell, both of Forest City, Joey Jarrell of Rutherfordton and Scott Jarrell of Forest City; six brothers, Dr. W.E. Jarrell of Mount Airy, Arnold Jarrell of Shelby, Frank Jarrell of Kernersville, Joe Jarrell of Mount Airy, Charles Jarrell of Mount Airy and Dallas Jarrell of Roanoke, Va.; two sisters, Claudia Jarrell Eaton of Crystal River, Fla., and Aleene Jarrell Ward of Mount Airy; six grandchildren, Chad Jarrell, Chance Jarrell, Brandi Jarrell, Teri Jarrell, Matthew Jarrell and Stephanie Jarrell; and two great-grandchildren, Morgan Reed and Bryson Jarrell. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. on Wednesday, September 18, 2002 at the Smith Grove Baptist Church with the Rev. Jerry Voss officiating. Interment will follow in the Sunset Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. on Tuesday at The Padgett and King Mortuary, 227 East Main Street, Forest City.

(The Mount Airy News)

Miss Mary Claudine Jarrell Is United In Marriage With Raymond Clinard Eaton



MRS. RAYMOND CLINARD EATON

On Wednesday, October 19 at seven o'clock, Miss Mary Claudine Jarrell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ben A. Jarrell of Mount Airy, route 1, was united in marriage with Raymond Clinard Eaton, son of Mrs. Laynie Eaton of route 2, Ararat, Va., and the late William T. Eaton.

The double ring ceremony was performed in the home of the bride's pastor, Rev. Dalmer Hodges, who was the officiating minister.

The bride was attired in a smart dressmaker suit in forest green gabardine. She wore black accessories and her corsage was of red rose buds.

Attending the couple were Mr.

and Mrs. Oval Jarrell of Mount Airy.

The bride is a graduate of Blue Ridge High School and attended Madison College in Harrisonburg, Va. She has been a member of the faculty at Blue Ridge High School for three years.

The groom attended J. E. H. Stuart School and served three years with the U. S. Army Air Force during World War II.

The couple left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip and are residing in the home of Rev. and Mrs. Charles Ruff at Ararat, Va.

Family: Eaton had explosives

Neighbors asked to warn police

By BERNARD BAKER
Bulletin Staff Writer

The mother of the man who allegedly fired shots at Henry County sheriff's deputies Monday said she asked neighbors to warn local law enforcement officers that her son had received a shipment of explosives.

Henry County Sheriff H. Frank Cassell said authorities were told of Raymond C. Eaton's explosives on

Monday, the day of his eight and a half hour standoff with officers in Axton.

The shipment is believed to have arrived at home of Eaton, 37, at 191 Reynolds Oak Drive, three or four months ago, according to his mother, Claudine Eaton of Crystal River, Fla.

"The neighbors called me about the



Eaton



Raymond Eaton's home is at the end of a hilly, quarter-mile dirt path leading off the end of Reynolds Park Drive in Axton. Eaton surrendered after a standoff with police Monday. (Submitted photo)

See EATON, Page 6-A 3-22-00

(Continued from Page 1-A)

packages," Eaton said. "I told them they need to let the sheriff know about it."

Mary Bainton of Columbia, S.C., Raymond Eaton's sister, said the neighbors told her the labels on the boxes clearly stated that they were explosives.

Cassell said officers were told about the explosives by neighbors on Monday, the day of the standoff, but not before.

"We searched for explosives and found none," Cassell said. "A team of our people and (Virginia) state police searched for that."

The only thing officers found was a magazine showing how to make explosives, he added.

Eaton remains in the Henry County Jail without bond, Cassell said.

He has been charged with two counts of attempted capital murder, two counts of use of a firearm in the commission of a felony and two counts of feloniously damaging property, the sheriff's department said.

Claudine Eaton said her son isn't a criminal, but he's mentally ill and needs help. She said her son was diagnosed with paranoid schizo-

phrenia in late 1992 in Martinsville, and has been receiving social security benefits for his disability since 1993.

"So there was documentation that he is severely mentally handicapped," Eaton said.

He attended Druid Hills Elementary School and Martinsville High School before he dropped out of school because his illness was getting worse, his mother said.

Eaton spent a few years at the former Glade Valley School in Sparta, N.C., which treated young people with psychological problems.

He has been hospitalized a few times over the years, his mother said. She recalled stints at a private mental facility in Roanoke and another at Danville's Southern Virginia Mental Health Center.

Bainton described her younger brother as a lovable child until he started getting sick. Bainton said her brother thinks he's the incarnation of religious figures, including Jesus Christ; that the government is trying to harm him; and that the family owned all of England at one time.

Eaton had a talent for wood-working and using his hands. He was an artistic young man who saw beauty in many things until he got

sick, Bainton said.

"We had begged the authorities to get him help," she said. "I hope the legal system will evaluate him and get Raymond into a hospital."

The Eaton family claims that law enforcement and mental health officials have been sympathetic, but have told them that until Eaton hurts himself, or someone else, there's little they can do to help.

Bainton recalled an incident a few years ago where her brother was evaluated at the Memorial Hospital of Martinsville and Henry County after he shot up his Axton residence. She said her brother has the ability to be lucid for about 30 minutes, but then his personality reverts back to its paranoid-delusional state, she said.

"We would like people to know that we tried to get help for so long," Bainton said. "People with his type of illness can do things like this."

Cassell said Eaton "probably" has mental problems, but he has been rational since he was arrested.

"I've seen no signs of delusions," the sheriff said. "He has been fairly rational since he talked to us."

Eaton said her son refuses treatment because he thinks nothing is wrong with him. There have been

times when the family didn't know where Eaton was living, but found out later he had moved to Key West, Fla., the family said.

"It's easier to get help for a child than for an adult," Bainton said. "It seems the system is set up to protect the rights of the mentally ill to be mentally ill if they choose."

The Eaton family had lived in the Martinsville area for many years. Eaton's father, Raymond Sr., was principal of Joseph Martin Elementary School from 1954-1981 and Charview Elementary from 1981-1992, city school officials said. He died in 1982, Bainton said.

The standoff started as two Henry County sheriff's deputies were attempting to serve two misdemeanor Franklin County warrants. Shots were fired at the deputies' police cruisers about 8:30 a.m., the sheriff's department said.

Nearly nine hours later, police used tear gas to flush Eaton out of the home. No one was injured.

Bainton said she had feared for years something like this would happen. She is grateful that no one was hurt, she said.

"Our fear has been that we would pick up the paper and read that he has shot 20 people," Bainton said.

Friends: Eaton a loner who needs help

By ERIC FRIEDHOFF
Bulletin Staff Writer

Details of Raymond C. Eaton Jr.'s life are stretched from the blue waters of Key West, Fla., to the remote back country of Henry County.

Now, he's being held in the Henry County jail, and people who know him are quick to say he needs help, not a cell.

Eaton, 37, 191 Reynolds Park Drive, Axton, was arrested Monday evening following a more than eight-hour stand off with law enforcement officers. His mother, Claudine Eaton, of Crystal River, Fla., said he was diagnosed with paranoid schizophrenia in 1992 and has been receiving social security disability benefits since 1993.

His illness has become pro-

gressively worse in recent months, according to friends.

Kevin Booth said he used to live near Eaton and has known him for about 20 years, but hasn't seen him since Booth moved to Smith Mountain Lake about a year ago. Booth helped build parts of Eaton's house, he said.

The house Eaton was living in is at the end of a hilly, quarter-mile dirt path leading off the end

of Reynolds Park Drive in Axton and was built with his own hands, with help from friends. The building is not yet complete and the front door remains about eight feet off the ground.

Back-filling still needs to be done around the house to bring the ground level up, according to Jessie Ward, who has known



Eaton

See EATON, Page 8-A
3-26-2000

Eaton

(Continued from Page 1-A)

Eaton for about seven years. Ward said her husband, Mark Wingfield, has known Eaton all of his life and the last time they saw him four years ago, Eaton helped them with plumbing at their house near Leatherwood.

Before building the block house, Eaton was living in a shack on the property and before that, a tent, Booth said.

He lived in the tent for about a year. He hunted for most of his food on the 10 acres where he lives near Axton. Eaton is a "real woodsy type person" and didn't ask for a whole lot, Booth said.

The property is off the southwest side of Virginia 650 in the Iriswood District of Henry County and is owned by Eaton's mother, according to a deed in the Henry County Circuit Court Clerk's office.

Eaton moved there about five years ago after he returned from Key West, where he had lived on a sail boat for about a year, Booth said.

Eaton reads a lot and has many interests such as history, firearms and scuba diving, among other topics, according to Booth. He became absorbed with whatever he was focused on at the time, he said, adding that Eaton had stacks of books in his house on different topics and often went to the library.

Eaton also was concerned with local government issues.

Iriswood District Supervisor Paula Burnette said she met Eaton several years ago when he called her to discuss the possibility of having the paved portion of Reynolds Park Drive extended to his property. The road was on the county's list as a rural edition so Burnette went to Eaton's house to discuss the paving.

Burnette recalled having a "decent conversation" with Eaton, not only about the road but also about other county issues, including a potential landfill site in the Iriswood District.

The site, near the water treatment plant on Beckham Church Road, was selected as a possible location for a landfill in 1992-1993, Burnette said.

"He was fairly knowledgeable about it (the landfill issue) and he knew the pros and cons," she said. Eaton was opposed to having the landfill at that location and was somewhat of an activist on the issue, she said. Ultimately, the county scrapped the site.

Burnette said she never felt threatened during her visit with Eaton.

"He called about a normal county inquiry and that's what we talked about," she said.

Eaton is one of those people "who is very understanding of anything he reads," Booth said. For instance, he recalled one time when Eaton's car, a Nissan 300ZX, broke down. Eaton read a manual on how to repair automobiles and then tore the entire car apart. He fixed the problem and put the car back together, "right there in his drive way," Booth said.

"There is a fine line between genius and crazy ... and some teeter in between," Booth said.

Another friend of Eaton's, Mitchell Walsh, owner of Walsh's Chicken on Starling Avenue, echoed Booth's comments. He said he hasn't spoken with Eaton for about nine months but, like Booth, Walsh said he has known Eaton for about 20 years.

Walsh said Eaton's illness became progressively worse in recent months, making it more and more difficult to hold conversations with him. Eaton would have lucid moments, Walsh said, but then would veer off and be difficult to follow.

Walsh said he and others tried to get help for Eaton about three years ago but authorities said there was nothing they could do unless Eaton posed a danger.

"So he got worse," Walsh said, and people quit going to see him.

Eaton is a nice, intellectual man and he refused treatment for his mental illness because he thought that he was fine, Walsh said. He thought it was everyone else who needed treatment, he added.

"Jail won't do him a bit of good," Walsh said.

Amy Booth, of Henry County, Kevin Booth's sister, said she

knows Eaton through her brother. She hasn't seen Eaton in about two years but that's not unusual, she explained. Sometimes six months would pass and she wouldn't see or hear from Eaton. Then he might show up at her store, Martinsville Mercantile, three days in a row to visit, she said.

"He's a good ol' guy who likes to do things his way ... he just wanted to be left alone ... he never harassed anyone and he didn't want to be harassed," Booth said, noting the many "no trespassing" signs posted around his property.

Eaton is a "good fella. He just does his own thing ... he's just Raymond," Booth said in a maudlin voice.

Booth commended Henry County Sheriff Frank Cassell for handling the standoff the way he did and getting Eaton out of the house alive.

"I know Raymond didn't leave him (the sheriff) with a lot of choices," she said.

Eaton's family lived in the Martinsville area for many years. His father, Raymond Sr., was principal of Joseph Martin Elementary School from 1954-1981 and Clearview Elementary from 1981-1982, city school officials have said.

Area educators remember the family as a typical one and Ralph Shank, former principal of Druid Hills, said both Raymond Sr. and his wife, Claudine Eaton, were avid golfers.

"He (Raymond Sr.) was a real good man," Shank added.

Harold Cumberledge, a retired Martinsville educator, said he knew the Eaton family "reasonably well."

He knew they worried about their son and that Raymond Sr. was one of the most dedicated elements of Virginia State Police officers.

Eaton has been charged with two counts of attempted capital murder, two counts of using a firearm in the commission of a felony, and two counts of feloniously damaging property stemming from Monday's incident, according to Vikram Kapil of the public defender's office. Kapil will represent Eaton

in court.

Eaton is being held in the Henry County jail without bond, Kapil said. A preliminary hearing has been set for May 11 at 9:15 a.m. in Henry County General District

Court, he added.

No one was hurt in the shooting or standoff and Eaton's mother said if her son had wanted to hit one of the officers, he would have. He is an excellent marksman, she noted,

and shooting targets on the property confirm that. "He wasn't trying to hurt anyone; he just wanted them to go away," she said.

Related story, Page 9-A

Deaths ...



JARRELL

SHELBY — John Arnold Jarrell, 74, of 115 Albertville Lane, Shelby, passed away Dec. 6, 2004 at Cleveland Regional Medical Center. Mr. Jarrell was born in Patrick County, Va., to the late Ben Alexander Jarrell and Alma Hancock Jarrell. Mr. Jarrell graduated from Mount Airy High School and was a member of Calvary Baptist Church, where he was a member of the Frank Bridges Sunday School Class. He was also a charter member of the Ex-

change Club of Shelby, past president of Duke Power Retirees in the Gastonia district and a veteran of the U.S. Army, where he served in the Korean War. Mr. Jarrell retired from Duke Power, where he was supervisor of operations and maintenance. Mr. Jarrell is survived by his wife, Donnis Crocker Jarrell of the home; a son and daughter-in-law, Curtis and Audrey Jarrell of Boiling Springs; a daughter, Janice Jarrell Cooke of Rutherfordton; brothers, Dr. Eric Jarrell of Mount Airy, Joe Jarrell of Mount Airy, Frank Jarrell of Kernersville, Charles Jarrell of Mount Airy and Dallas Jarrell of Roanoke, Va.; two sisters, Claudine Eaton of Crystal River, Fla., and Aleene Ward of Mount Airy; and grandchildren, Ashley Jarrell, Leah Cooke, John Benjamin Jarrell and Natalie Jarrell. The funeral service will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church with the Rev. Dan Wallace and the Rev. David Rabb officiating. Burial will follow in Cleveland Memorial Park. The family received friends Tuesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Cleveland Fu-

neral Services. Memorials may be made to Calvary Baptist Church Building Fund, 320 Old Boiling Springs Road, Shelby, NC 28152. A guest register is available at www.cleveland-funeralservice.com. Cleveland Funeral Services is serving the family.



—Photo by Eckenrod.

MR. AND MRS. JOE JARRELL

Mr. and Mrs. Ford Carpenter of Mount Airy, route 3, announce the marriage of their daughter, Eula Mae, to Joe Jarrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben A. Jarrell, of Mount Airy, route 1.

The ceremony was performed on Saturday, August 25 in the home of the officiating minister, Rev. Bernie Shelton at Toast. The single ring ritual was spoken before the members of the immediate families.

The bride was attired in a navy

blue gabardine suit with navy accessories. Her white crepe blouse was accented with rhinestone trim, and her navy felt hat was banded in navy velvet and veiling. At her shoulder she pinned a corsage of white carnations.

Afterwards the couple left for an unannounced wedding trip and are now at home with the bridegroom's parents, where Mr. Jarrell is engaged in farming.

Mr. and Mrs. Jarrell attended Franklin High School.

JARRELL

Mrs. Eula Mae Carpenter Jarrell, 66, of 477 Sparger Road, Mount Airy, died Tuesday night, March 16, 1999, in Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mrs. Jarrell was born November 22, 1932, in Surry County to the late Henry Ford Carpenter and Ressie Poole Carpenter Woodruff. She was a former employee of Northern Hospital of Surry County and of the Baptist faith. Mrs. Jarrell is survived by her husband, Joseph William Jarrell of the home; one daughter and son-in-law, Donna and Bill Haynes, one son and daughter-in-law, Joseph David and Andrea Jarrell, and two grandchildren, Sarah Boyles and Blake Haynes, all of Mount Airy. Funeral services will be held on Friday, March 19, 1999, at 11 a.m. in Howell Funeral Chapel of Mount Airy, conducted by the Rev. Rawley Amburn, with interment to follow in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Friday night from 7 until 9 p.m. in Howell Funeral Home of Mount Airy.

8-25-1951

12-30-2008

\$17,000 secured bond, is scheduled to be in Surry District Court on Feb. 2. A passenger in Bowman's car, Melissa Irene Brown, 26, of 104 Cedar Trail, was cited for possession of drug paraphernalia and also is facing a Feb. 2 court appearance.

■ Donna Jarrell Haynes, a Reeves Mill Road resident, told police Friday night that her wallet was either stolen or lost while she was at Moody Funeral Services on West Pine Street. The wallet contained \$40 in cash along with credit and debit cards. The case is

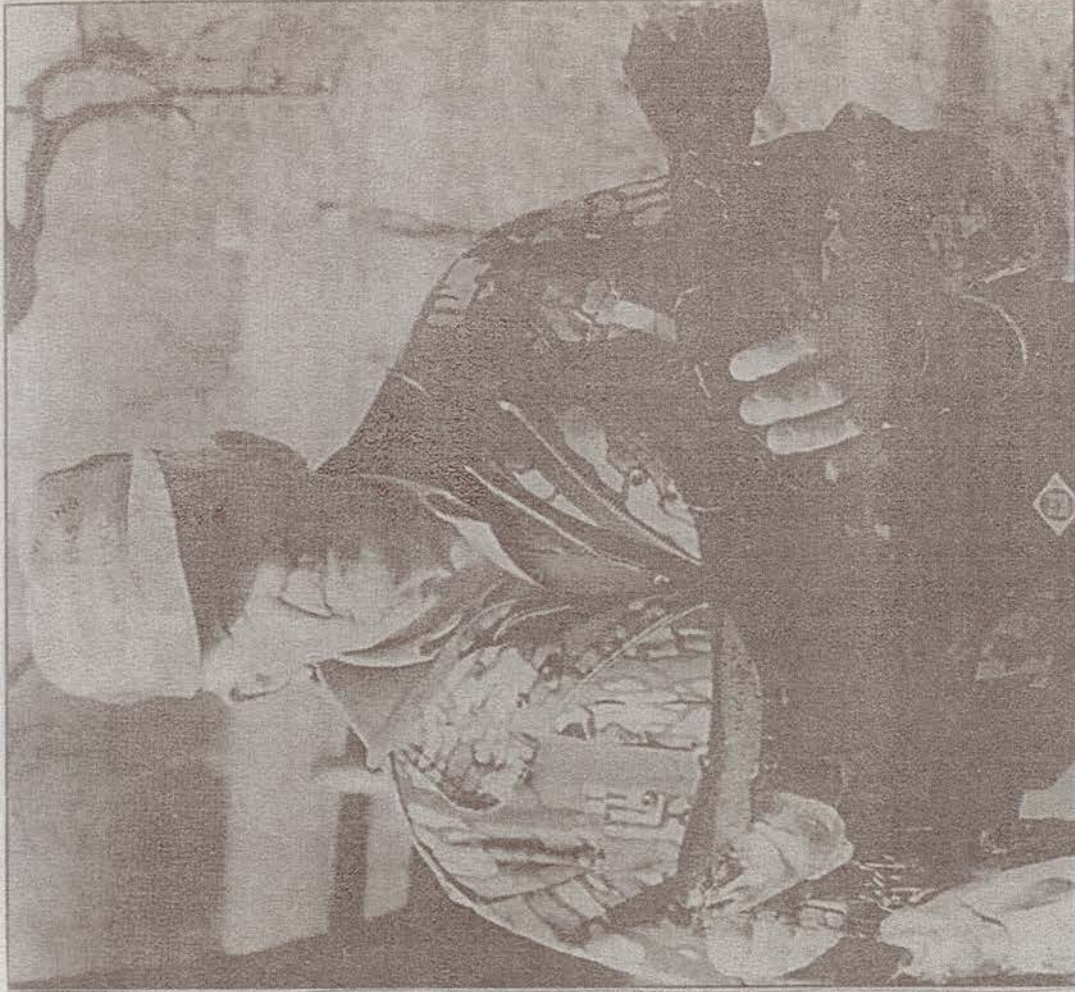
listed as inactive, with no leads to pursue at this time.

■ A motorcycle and other items valued at \$1,180 altogether were reported stolen Thursday from the Laurel Creek Drive residence of Ross Wesley Minny. After entering a building through an unlocked door, someone took the 1988 Yamaha along with a chainsaw, weed eater, shovels and other property. The case is listed as inactive, with no leads to pursue at this time.

■ James Grayson Hall Jr., 46, of 3637 Old Highway 601, was charged with hit and run



Sydney Elizabeth Jarrell
Born July 12, 2005
To David & Andrea Jarrell



Joe Jarrell shows off the 6 1/2-pound, 27-inch rainbow trout he caught in Jan. of 2001.

9-1-2003

WOOD

LOWGAP — Mrs. Mattie Ruth Lawson Wood, 92, Rt. 1, Lowgap, died Friday morning. She was born in Stokes County the daughter of Riley and Judith Flippin Lawson. She was the widow of the late Elder Donnie Wood. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Eva W. Gillespie, Dobson; Mrs. Franklin (Vernelle) Hodges, Richfield, N.C.; Mrs. Frank (Elizabeth) Jarrell, Kernersville and Mrs. Charles (Barbara) Jarrell, Mount Airy; one son, Donald Allen Wood, Lowgap; 11 grandchildren; 15 great grandchildren; two great great grandchildren and one brother, Hassell Lawson, Mount Airy. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Zion Hill Primitive Baptist Church by Elder Willie Branch with burial to follow in Flat Top Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. The body will remain at Jones-Phillips Funeral Home until time to be taken to the church to lie in state thirty minutes prior to the funeral service. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home and may be contacted at other times at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Barbara Jarrell, 112 Ridgeview Rd., Mount Airy.

8-4-1989



Pat Collins, left, and Barbara Jarrell greet Santa as he arrives for the luncheon.

12-17-2008

Fifth Generation

Clarence Earl Brown (son of Sid Jarrell, son of Ben Jarrell) and Sid Jarrell (son of Ben Jarrell) June 27, 1993

Clarence Earl Brown (son of Sid Jarrell, son of Ben Jarrell) and Sid Jarrell (son of Ben Jarrell) June 27, 1993

Clarence Earl Brown (son of Sid Jarrell, son of Ben Jarrell) and Sid Jarrell (son of Ben Jarrell) June 27, 1993

Dallas Jarrell (right), son of Ben Jarrell, and Clellan Jarrell, son of Sid Jarrell (June 1993)



Clarence Earl Brown (son of Sid Jarrell, son of Ben Jarrell) June 27, 1993

Clarence Earl Brown (son of Sid Jarrell, son of Ben Jarrell) June 27, 1993

Clarence Earl Brown (son of Sid Jarrell, son of Ben Jarrell) June 27, 1993

Clarence Earl Brown (son of Sid Jarrell, son of Ben Jarrell) June 27, 1993

Clarence Earl Brown (son of Sid Jarrell, son of Ben Jarrell) June 27, 1993

Fifth Generation

69. **Charles Paul Branch** (Imogene Smith, Mora Mae Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 27 Sep 1942.

Charles Paul Branch and Cheryl divorced. He then married Emily Faye Todd Poe. He has one stepdaughter, Shannon Michelle Poe.

Charles married (1) **Cheryl Ann White**. Cheryl was born 25 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

- + 162 F i. **Lisa Genell Branch** was born 20 Jul 1971.
- + 163 M ii. **Jason Charles Branch** was born 6 May 1973.

Charles also married (2) **Emily Faye Todd Poe**.

Emily Fay Poe has a daughter Shannon Michelle Poe b. 21 July 1970 who married Jonathan Bradley Annas. They have children Hunter Todd Annas b. 5 Jun 1995 and Caroline Grace Annas b. 3 Nov 1998.

83. **Albert Franklin (Frank) King** (Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 7 Feb 1927.

Albert married **Patty Carol Koontz** on 2 Jun 1948. Patty was born 21 May 1927.

They had the following children:

- + 164 M i. **John Franklin King** was born 26 Mar 1950.
- + 165 M ii. **William Hardin King** was born 11 Sep 1951.
- + 166 F iii. **Patty Carol King** was born 22 Sep 1952.
- + 167 M iv. **Stephen Koontz King** was born 29 Mar 1953.
- + 168 M v. **James Albert King** was born 25 Sep 1966.

84. **Hardin (Corky) Watkins King** (Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 21 Mar 1933.

Hardin married **Mary Lisle Tucker** on 30 Jun 1956. Mary was born 9 Nov 1932.

They had the following children:

- 169 F i. **Mary Scott King** was born 11 Jul 1959.
As of 17 Jun 2003, Mary Scott King is single and has had no children.
- + 170 F ii. **Margaret Jarrell King** was born 4 Dec 1960.
- + 171 F iii. **Katherine Carter King** was born 8 Jan 1963.
- 172 F iv. **Helen Lisle King** was born 17 May 1965.

As of 17 Jun 2003 Helen King Cimaglia has no children born to this marriage.

Helen married **Richard Dean Cimaglia** on 15 Aug 1992. Richard was born 15 Nov 1962.

85. **Billy Franklin Jarrell** (Howard Franklin, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 23 Jun 1936 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Billy Jarrell worked as an electrician for Inman Electric Co. and lived at RD 6 and lived on Monroe Road. (1962-1963 Mount Airy City Directory)

Marriage for Billy and Pamela not found in Surry Co.

Billy married **Pamela Jean Bowman**.

They had the following children:

- 173 M i. **Billy Wayne Jarrell** was born 18 Feb 1964 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).
- 174 M ii. **Jonathan Casey Jarrell** was born 8 Sep 1973 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

86. **Paul Howard Jarrell** (Howard Franklin, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 5 Jul 1938 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy).

Paul H. Jarrell worked at Jarrell's Texaco Service at 1708 S. Main St. in 1966. (1966 Mount Airy Survey Directory)

Marriage of Paul Jarrell and Ruth Ann not found in Surry Co.

Paul Jarrell and wife Ruth and their granddaughter Jennifer were pictured in "The Mount Airy News" attending the Hemmings family reunion at Flat Rock Ruritan Building in September 2004.

Paul married **Ruth Ann Kristenson**.

They had the following children:

- + 175 M i. **Timothy Paul Jarrell** was born 31 Dec 1962.

90. **Helen Imogene Moore** (James William Moore, Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 18 Jan 1940 in Patrick Co., VA.

Helen Moore was born in Ararat, VA.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Helen married **Fred Dale Gwynn**. Fred was born 29 Jun 1937.

They had the following children:

- 176 F i. **Terri Jean Gwynn** was born 13 Jan 1960.
As of April 2003 Terri and John Lathan had no children.
Terri married **John Lathan**.
- + 177 F ii. **Sandra (Sandy) Yvonne Gwynn** was born 3 Dec 1962.
- + 178 F iii. **Natasha Lynette Gwynn** was born 30 May 1978.

91. **Nancy Elizabeth Moore** (James William Moore, Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 28 Nov 1941 in Patrick Co., VA.

Nancy Elizabeth Moore was born in Ararat, VA. She had a son Gregory Alexander Moore. Gregory was adopted by Hansel Haynes and his last name was changed to Haynes.

Nancy married **Hansel Joseph Haynes**.

They had the following children:

- 179 M i. **Hansel Joseph (Joey) Haynes, Jr.**
- 180 F ii. **Elizabeth Haynes**.

181 M iii. **Martin Haynes.**

92. **Lois Ann Moore** (James William Moore, Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 29 Aug 1943 in Patrick Co., VA.

Lois Ann Moore was born in Ararat, VA.

Lois married **Alfred Lee Hiatt.**

Patrick Lee Hiatt was adopted by Alfred Lee Hiatt.

Alfred and Lois had the following children:

182 M i. **Patrick Lee Hiatt.**

183 F ii. **Jennifer Ann Hiatt.**

184 F iii. **Stephanie Hiatt.**

93. **Virginia Dare Moore** (James William Moore, Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 14 Mar 1955 in Surry Co., NC.

Virginia Dare Moore was born in Mount Airy, NC.

Virginia Dare and Lonnie divorced. They had one child Susan Annette Thompson. Virginia Dare remarried to Henry Kimbrough. Dare and Henry had no children.

Source: Louise Jarrell Yoder Nov. 2002, Betty Jarrell Ayers April 2003

Virginia married (1) **Lonnie Thompson.**

They had the following children:

185 F i. **Susan Annette Thompson.**

Virginia also married (2) **Henry Kimbrough.**

95. **Robert Dartland (Dart) Hemrick** (Vera Mae Worrell, Ella (Eller) Jane Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 4 Dec 1956 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Robert married **Ginger Smith House** on 3 Jul 1981.

They had the following children:

186 F i. **Sara Elizabeth Hemrick** was born 19 Aug 1985.

187 M ii. **Robert Watson Hemrick** was born 1 Mar 1987.

101. **Adrian Lee Jarrell** (Oval Nelson, William Edward (Ed), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 4 Apr 1957 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem).

Source: Adrian Lee Jarrell, The Heritage of Surry Co., NC, Vol. I,

Adrian married **Sherita Jane Sechrest**, daughter of Joseph Arnold Sechrest and Delia Geneva Hiatt, on 29 Jul 1979 in Rockville Co., MD (Kensington). Sherita was born 13 Oct 1958 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy).

They had the following children:

+ 188 F i. **Kristen Grace Jarrell** was born 14 May 1980.

189 M ii. **Ethan Joseph Jarrell** was born 22 Mar 1983 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem).

Ethan Jarrell and his dad Adrian with others were shown in the Mount Airy News Jan. 14, 1997 paddling on the Pungo River during a three-day outing for scouts and leaders from Surry County Troop 551. They spent Dec. 26-28 at Goose Creek State Park on the Pamlico River in Beaufort Co., NC. The scouts shared their days with deer, osprey, snow geese, Canadian geese, pileated woodpeakers and assorted waterfowl, practicing their cooking skills and canoeing the backwaters of the nearby Pungo River State River Trail.

Ethan Jarrell, his father Adrian, his brothers Logan and Adam are pictured in The Mount Airy News-Surry Scene July 19, 2001 when Ethan receives his Eagle Scout Award. He received the award July 7 at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Mount Airy. He is a member of Trop 591 chartered by the church in Dobson. His brothers are also scouts. He plans to study for a year at Surry Community College and then serve a mission for his church before completing his education.

Ethan Jarrell's engagement to Lois Eunmie Reid was in The Mount Airy News on July 12, 2009. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Reid of Jamestown. She is the granddaughter of the late L. T. and Effie Reid of Greensboro and Chun Chong of Greensboro and the late Sang Yul Chong. She graduated as valedictorian at East Davidson High School and received a bachelor's degree in music education from Appalachian State University, where she was a North Carolina Teaching Fellow and graduated magna cum laude. She is working on a master's degree in music education from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She served a mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Mongolia. She was employed by the Chapel Hill-Carrboro city Schools as a music teacher at the time of her engagement. Ethan graduated from Mount Airy High School and Utah Valley University in Orem, Utah with a bachelor's degree in graphic design. He was employed at LogoWorks in Orem before moving back to NC. He served a two-year mission in southern California. The couple will be married on August 1 in the Raleigh, NC Temple.

190 M iii. **Adam Lee Jarrell** was born 25 Jun 1988 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem).

Adam Jarrell received the "Coach's Award" in boys soccer at Mount Airy High School (The Mount Airy News 11-18-04)

Adam Jarrell was pictured in The Mount Airy News Sept. 6, 2005 as a senior captain of soccer at Mount Airy High School. He played midfield and was quoted as being "built for the long haul." He played fullback last season for the Mount Airy Bears. His coach Shane Castevens said, "His character stands out the most. Jarrell puts in the extra work before game night. He's 100 percent 100 percent of the time. That's his attitude. He sets an example for the rest of the team. That's the reason why he's the senior captain. The way he plays on the field that's the way he practices."

191 M iv. **Logan Rich Jarrell** was born 22 Jun 1992 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem).

Logan Rich Jarrell was born at Forsyth Memorial Hospital, weight 7 pounds 7 1/2 ounces, 20 1/2 inches long. His sister Kristen was 12, his two brothers Ethan 9 and Adam 4.

An article in The Surry Times congratulated Sherita and Adrian Jarrell on the birth of Logan Rich Jarrell. Logan was born June 22 at 9:42 a.m. at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. (July 1, 1992)

Logan Jarrell was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" 11 Nov 2004 on the Cooke Trucking soccer team. He would have been 12 years old. His coach was David McCarthy. His team mates were Duncan Kinder, Jordan Reinhardt, Ryan Critz, Corbin Clawson, Christopher Kennedy, Oliva Smith, Summer Hamilton, Catherine Scott, Nathan McCarthy and Whitney Puckett.

108. **James (Jimmy) Sanford Haynes** (Frances Louemma Jarrell, John Sanford, Joseph William (Bill),

Albert Harvey) was born 31 Aug 1947.

James Sanford Haynes and Barbara (last name unknown) were married in Germany while he was in the Army. After their daughter was born they later divorced and Barbara returned to Germany. He later married Brenda (last name unknown). In October 2003 James and Brenda were still married and lived in Port Orange, FL.

Source: Frances Haynes, Louise Yoder

James married (1) **Barbara**.

They had the following children:

192 F i. **Yolanda Haynes** was born 12 Sep 1968. She died Jan 1969.

James also married (2) **Brenda**.

They had the following children:

193 F ii. **Michelle L. Haynes** was born 13 July 1977.

113. **Frances Elizabeth Lutrell** (Margaret Elizabeth Jarrell, John Sanford, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 28 Oct 1959.

Frances Elizabeth and Joseph Caleb Rossi had two daughters and they later divorced. Jenny and Stephanie came to live with James and Margaret Lutrell in 1990. The courts in both California and Arizona gave legal custody of these children to James & Margaret Lutrell. Jenny Lynn Rossi went to live with her mother, Frances, in 2001, when James & Margaret Lutrell moved from Arizona to Tennessee. Stephanie Anne Rossi remains with her grandparents, James and Margaret Lutrell at this time (October 2003).

In October 2008 Margaret writes that in September 1990 that their oldest daughter, after having suffering from abuse by her husband several times, moved in with Margaret, along with her two daughters. Margaret ended up with custody of the two granddaughters. The oldest was almost six at the time and she stayed with them until they moved to Tennessee in 2001. She then went to live with her mother in Phoenix, AZ. After she finished school, she finally went to live with her father in Vermont for a short time. For whatever reason, none of the family hears from her. The last we heard, she was in college, but not living with her father. The youngest granddaughter was 3 1/2 years old when she came to live with Margaret in 1990. She still lives with Margaret and they adopted her last month. She works and does her studying. Margaret and her husband had bought a new motor home and planed to travel arund the country after retirement but when the girls came to live with them this did not happen. Frances, her sister, will be 81 years old the end of October 2008 and is in an assisted living in Florida. She had two sons. Margaret does not heard from the yeoungest but the oldest that lived with them for several years calls about every day. He's only eight years younger than Margaret. They grew up together. He has prostate cancer due to Agent Orange when he was in Vietnam, for the past seven years. He's doing well and has a great attitude. he has one daughter who got married in january 2006, has a step-daughter and just had her first child. Addison Grace was born on September 30th and weighed 9 lbs 5 oz.

Frances married **Joseph Caleb Rossi** on 10 May 1983. Joseph was born 2 Jun 1961.

They had the following children:

194 F i. **Jenny Lynne Rossi** was born 30 Oct 1984.

195 F ii. **Stephanie Anne Rossi** was born 19 Mar 1987.

114. **Johnna Yvonne Lutrell** (Margaret Elizabeth Jarrell, John Sanford, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 2 Aug 1961,

Johnna married **Christopher Shawn Corr** on 14 Aug 1988. Christopher was born 24 Jul 1959.

Christopher Shawn Corr was previously married to Sharon Bennett by whom he had twin sons. He and Johnna

raised the twins. They had a daughter after they married. Johnna and Christopher Corr family lived in Murietta, CA in October 2003.

Source: Margaret Jarrell Lutrell 10-2003

Christopher and Johnna had the following children:

- 196 M i. **Christopher Andrew Corr** was born 16 Dec 1982.
- 197 M ii. **Sean Jason Corr** was born 16 Dec 1982.
- 198 F iii. **Marissa Jenee Corr** was born 9 Dec 1989.

116. **Beverly Jewell Jarrell** (Wilburn Eric, Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 29 Jun 1956 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem).

Beverly Jewell Jarrell's mother's maiden name is shown as Helms on her marriage license. Beverly married 1st David Lewis Rowe. They divorced and she later married Roger Shaw Williams.

Beverly married (1) **David Lewis Rowe**, son of Henry Boyden Rowe and Mary Frances Webb, on 27 Dec 1975 in Surry Co., NC. David was born 2 Apr 1944 in Surry Co., NC.

Beverly also married (2) **Roger Shaw Williams**, son of Glenn V. Williams, Jr. and Delores Bertha Shaw, on 31 Jul 1982 in Surry Co., NC. Roger was born 2 Oct 1959 in Blair, PA.

They had the following children:

- 199 F i. **Leslie Erica Williams** was born Jul 1983 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy).

Leslie Erica Williams II of Lexington, VA has completed a second, two-week residential summer enrichment program for gifted students at the Univ. of VA in Charlottesville. She was selected for the curriculum of arts and literature with emphasis on Greek mythology. Last summer, she participated in the social sciences curriculum, studying "Life in the Middle Ages" which included Gothic architecture and reading excerpts of "Beowulf." Leslie has been the recipient of several literary awards. She will be a sixth-grader this fall at Maury River Middle School in Lexington. (The Mount Airy News August 7, 1994)

Leslie Erica Williams received honors as valedictorian of the senior class at Rockbridge County High School in Lexington, VA during exercises held there June 16, 2001. Leslie has also been selected as an Echols Scholar, a special designed academic program offered at the Univ. of Virginia where she will enroll in the fall. During the graduation she was the recipient of academic and athletic awards and received special recognition as one of the 115 seniors selected nationwide in academics to receive the Presidential Scholars Award. She was presented and officially honored with the Presidential Medallion in Washington, DC. (The Mount Airy News July 29, 2001)

- 200 M ii. **Roger Williams, Jr.**

- 201 M iii. **Logan Williams.**

117. **Davis Hancock Jarrell** (Wilburn Eric, Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 15 Apr 1961 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem).

Davis Hancock Jarrell, a Mount Airy native, has been named district sales manager of the Basel Division of Ciba-Geigy Pharmaceuticals. Jarrell graduated from Mount Airy High School and the Univ. of NC at Chapel Hill. He joined Ciba-Geigy as a medical sales representative in 1987. In 1989 he was named assistant manager of representative sales training at their home office in Summit, NJ. His new position will have Washington, DC as its base, with geographica responsibilities covering parts of MD, the District of Columbia and the State of VA. He will reside in Williamsburg, VA with his wife, Teresa and their son. (The Mount Airy News October 11, 1992)

Davis married **Teresa**.

They had the following children:

- 202 M i. **Davis Jarrell, Jr.**
- 203 F ii. **Anne Jarrell.**

129. **Joseph David Jarrell** (Joseph (Joe) William, Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 6 Sep 1959 in Surry Co., NC.

Joseph married **Andrea Lynn Jackson**, daughter of John Charles Jackson and Frances Arlene Stone, on 28 Nov 1992 in Surry Co., NC. Andrea was born 7 Apr 1964 in Jefferson City, MO.

They had the following children:

- 204 F i. **Sydney Elizabeth Jarrell** was born 12 Jul 2005.

131. **Craig Riley Jarrell** (Franklin (Frank) Delano, Benjamin Alex (Alec), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 8 Aug 1959 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy).

Craig married **Teresa Renee Parsons** on 20 Nov 1980.

They had the following children:

- 205 M i. **Clinton Riley Jarrell.**

137. **Michael (Mike) Thomas Justice** (Dorothy Marie Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 29 Sep 1947.

Michael married **Jane Crater**. Jane was born 15 Nov 1947.

They had the following children:

- + 206 F i. **Elisia (Lisa) Lynn Justice.**
- 207 M ii. **Anthony (Tony) Thomas Justice.**
- 208 M iii. **Daniel Christopher (Chris) Justice.**
- 209 F iv. **Brandi Marie Justice.**

142. **Steven (Stephen) Virgil Jarrell** (Donny (Donnie) Boyd, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 27 Aug 1962 in Portsmouth, VA.

Stephen Jarrell divorced Deidre Thompson.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Steven married **Deidre Thompson**.

They had the following children:

- 210 M i. **James (Jimmy) Lee Jarrell.**
- 211 F ii. **Stephanie Jo Jarrell.**

Stephanie Jo Jarrell died in infancy, one month old.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

- 212 M iii. **Kevin Clark Jarrell.**

213 M iv. **Randy Jarrell.**

214 F v. **Allison Jarrell.**

144. **Glenda Jo Jarrell** (Donny (Donnie) Boyd, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 3 Jun 1968 in New Jersey.

Glenda Jo and Gary divorced. and she then married David Schmidt.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Glenda married (1) **Gary Ayers.**

They had the following children:

215 F i. **Carlee Jo Ayers.**

Glenda also married (2) **David Schmidt.**

They had the following children:

216 F ii. **Casey Jai Schmidt.**

145. **Jeanna Justine Jarrell** (Donny (Donnie) Boyd, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 19 Dec 1969 in New Jersey.

Jeanna married **Kevin Stevens.**

They had the following children:

217 M i. **Levi Michael Stevens.**

146. **Sharon Louise Ayers** (Betty (Bettie) Sue Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 22 Sep 1954 in Surry Co., NC.

Sharon and Vernon David White divorced after Jennifer was born and she married Mark Ray O'Neal and had Mark Chase O'Neal. Mark O'Neal adopted Jennifer Ann White and changed her name to Jennifer Ann O'Neal.

Sharon married (1) **Vernon David White.**

They had the following children:

+ 218 F i. **Jennifer Ann White.**

Sharon also married (2) **Mark Ray O'Neal.** Mark was born 16 Dec 1956.

They had the following children:

219 M ii. **Mark Chase O'Neal** was born 2 Apr 1983.



147. **Linda Gayle Ayers** (Betty (Bettie) Sue Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 2 Nov 1955 in Surry Co., NC.



Linda married (1) **Michael Lee Leftwich**. Michael was born 12 Jan 1951.



They had the following children:

220 M i. **Joshua Paul Leftwich** was born 16 Jul 1975.



221 M ii. **Casey Ryan Leftwich** was born 18 Nov 1979.



Linda also married (2) **Rick Harris**.

148. **Susan Diane Ayers** (Betty (Bettie) Sue Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 24 Jan 1959 in Surry Co., NC.



Susan Diane and Pete Moncus divorced. They had no children.

Susan married Clifford Sawyers, Jr. They divorced. They had no children.

Susan married Joel Ray Essick. They had two children and they divorced.

Susan then married Arlon Gayle Money. They have no children.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Susan married (1) **Kenneth (Pete) Moncus**. Kenneth was born 21 Sep 1955.

Susan also married (2) **Clifford Sawyers, Jr.**

Susan also married (3) **Joel Ray Essick**.

They had the following children:

222 M i. **Zachary Neal Essick** was born 31 Jan 1989.



223 M ii. **Chadwick Taylor Essick** was born 15 Aug 1991.



Susan also married (4) **Arlon Gayle Money**.



150. **Randall (Randy) Wilson Ayers** (Betty (Bettie) Sue Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 16 Feb 1963 in Surry Co., NC.



Randall married **Sharon Susan Cook**. Sharon was born 28 Jun 1967.



They had the following children:

224 M i. **Travis Randall Ayers** was born 30 Sep 1985.



225 F ii. **Heather Nicole Ayers** was born 8 Feb 1989.



151. **Donna Marie Hall (Yoder)** (Eunice Louise Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 14 May 1955 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

After Donna Marie's mother Louise remarried, Donna used the family name of Yoder until she married. Donna joined the army after she graduated from high school. She met her husband there who was born in France and became a U.S. citizen. She received her associate degree as a legal secretary in a Utah State college and worked as a legal clerk.

Source: Louise Jarrell Yoder (Nov. 2002)

Donna married **Alain Charles Balmanno** on 26 Dec 1973 in Story County, Iowa. Alain was born 15 Jun 1955.

Alain Charles graduated with a law degree from BYU and continued his education studying international law at the University of Virginia. He and Donna were in Belgium and Germany before his assignment as a law instructor at West Point in New York. After his retirement from the military, he got a job as an attorney in the Attorney General's office in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Alain and Donna had the following children:

- + 226 M i. **Cristopher Alain Balmanno** was born 30 Sep 1975.
- + 227 M ii. **Samuel Adam Balmanno** was born 28 Dec 1976.
- + 228 F iii. **Kendra Lee Balmanno** was born 18 May 1978.
- 229 M iv. **Daniel Patrick Balmanno** was born 8 Nov 1980.

230 F v. **Angelina Marie Balmanno** was born 22 Dec 1984.

154. **Mary Cristine Yoder** (Eunice Louise Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 28 Oct 1962 in Portsmouth, VA.

Mary Cristine Yoder had a son Timothy Allen Yoder in 1981. She later married Ronald Clark Williams. Cristine and Ron were married in the famous "Little Brown Church" in Iowa. Cristine and Ron had a premature daughter Candice Mae Williams in 1983 and later Cristine and Ron divorced. After her divorce from Ron, Cristine had a son Bradley Earl Wilson in 1990. Cristine Williams later married Daniel Moscoso and they had a son Jason Christopher Moscoso in 1995.

Cristine studied office management and in Nov. 2002 was a department manager of Mellon Bank payment processing center in Richardson, Texas (near Dallas).

Source: Louise Jarrell Yoder (Nov. 2002)

Mary married (1) **Not Married**.

They had the following children:

231 M i. **Timothy Allen Yoder** was born 23 Mar 1981.

Mary also married (2) **Ronald (Ron) Clark Williams** in Iowa.

Ronald and Cristine Yoder Williams divorced after their daughter was born in 1983.

Ronald and Mary had the following children:

232 F ii. **Candice May Williams** was born 10 Apr 1983. She died 12 Apr 1983.

Candice Mae Williams was premature and lived only two days. Her parents Mary Cristine Yoder and Ronald Clark Williams later divorced.

Mary also married (3) **Divorced**.

They had the following children:

233 M iii. **Bradley Earl Wilson** was born 16 Oct 1990.

Mary also married (4) **Daniel Moscoso**.

They had the following children:

234 M iv. **Jason Cristopher Moscoso** was born 19 May 1995.

155. **Jacqueline (Jackie) Louise Yoder** (Eunice Louise Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 28 May 1964 in Portsmouth, VA.

Jacqueline Louise Yoder and Todd Sherman Long later divorced after the birth of their son Robert Blaine in 1983.

Jacqueline Long Ligas and Terence Lee Ligas later divorced after the birth of their son in 1989. In Nov. 2002 she was working for Target.

Source: Louise Jarrell Yoder (Nov. 2002)

Jacqueline married (1) **Todd Sherman Long** on 22 May 1983.

They had the following children:

235 M i. **Robert (Bobby) Blaine Long** was born 17 Oct 1983.

Jacqueline also married (2) **Terence (Terry) Lee Ligas** on 3 Dec 1988.

Terence and Jacqueline had the following children:

236 M ii. **Nicholas Adam Ligas** was born 20 Oct 1989.

156. **Evelyn Sue Yoder** (Eunice Louise Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 23 Nov 1965 in Mineral Wells, TX.

Evelyn Sue Yoder married Lyle Etzen and they had no children before they divorced. In 1996 Evelyn Etzen had a son Justin Alan Freeman. Evelyn at one time managed a Pamida Store and a farm store.

Source: Louise Jarrell Yoder (Nov. 2002)

Evelyn married (1) **Lyle Etzen**.

Evelyn also married (2) **Divorced**.

They had the following children:

237 M i. **Justin Alan Freeman** was born 17 Nov 1996.

In her own words, homemaker Sherita Jarrell describes her day to interviewer Lowanda Shaw Badgett.

Sometimes I think everything's running real smoothly, and the children are playing real nicely and the house is clean, and everything's running just like clockwork, and I think, 'This is great. I've got this under control. I'm being a good mother.' And then there are other days there's not as much harmony in our home, and I wonder what I'm doing wrong.

The most hectic days are when there's a lot of running to be done, and it helps to have a sense of humor about things that happen sometimes. I remember one evening when the whole family was getting ready to go out and we were running a little late. I went to check on my youngest child who was about 2 at the time. He had found the French-onion dip and fingerprinted through the house with it.

My husband, Adrian, is an accountant. He works for H. B. Rowe and Co. here in Mount Airy. My oldest child is 12. Her name is Kristen. Ethan's 9, and Adam turns 4 this month.

I'm expecting another June 30. Kristen would probably be glad to have a sister. I had a sonogram done, but they couldn't tell what sex the baby would be. They'll probably do another one toward the end of the ninth month, and if they can tell, I'd like to know. If it were my first, I'd want it to be a surprise, but at this point in my life, it'd be less complicated to know and I can get certain clothes ready and get things prepared.

Our schedule is a little different now than it was a few months ago because there have been times in my pregnancy when I haven't felt real well, and so other members of the family have had to pitch in and help out.

FIRST PERSON

June 24, 1992

SHERITA JARRELL



TIMES PHOTO BY JUDY DICKERSON

Sherita Jarrell, 34, is pictured with her children, Ethan, 9, Adam, 4, and Kristen, 12, at their Shelton town home. Although she has a degree in elementary education, Jarrell has chosen to devote her time to home, family and church. She is expecting her fourth child at the end of the month.

Normally, everybody's day starts around 6. The children get up and get ready for school, and they're responsible for their own rooms. Sometimes they have to be reminded, but they're trying.

We have a light breakfast usually just cereal and milk, and then we gather before Adrian goes off to work, and the children go off to school. We have just a few minutes to read some Scriptures together or recite one that we've memorized, and then have morning prayer together before they go off. That's a nice way to start the day.

Having my first child was a big responsibility. I was nervous preparing for this little person to come into our lives, and an older lady, who was a friend of mine, said, 'The instructions come with the package, and that put my mind at ease a little bit. With each child, the older ones have been able to help. Our children are real good to pitch in and run and get things for me.'

Adrian takes the older children to school, and it's just Adam and me here and the three dogs, and we kind of go through the morning routine. I like to get everything cleaned up before I start anything else. I feel better when the house is organized.

We spend a little time straightening the house and finishing the laundry and we'll maybe spend a few minutes reading together. And then some mornings we'll go downstairs to the family room, and he'll ride his green tractor around or watch a video, and I'll get a little paperwork done. Some mornings we go out and do errands, do some shopping, or a doctor's appointment, or sometimes there are some school activities to attend. I think that's

important — to support the children at school. I don't do everything, but I try to go to the science fair or the spelling bee, or PTO meetings and parties, anything they're involved in. One of the best things that we do as a family is a program that is sponsored by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. It's called Family Home Evening, and every Monday night we have family time together. We have four responsibilities that we alternate. We have an opening song and prayer, an activity and a lesson, and a closing song and prayer and refreshments.

Adam and I worked together last spring on a lesson about nature. We did a little poster with birds that we'd seen in the spring, and we read a little poem. After our lesson on some topic — it might be faith or it could be better communication in a family, or family unity — we'll have a lot of fun just spending a few minutes playing Win, Lose or Draw on the chalkboard, guessing what everybody has drawn. Sometimes it's a board game.

In the summer we've gone out in the yard and played kickball or tag or something like that. It builds a lot of togetherness and helps us learn more about each other and learn more about the things that are important to us.

Sometimes it's hard to make sure you've got everything in balance and that you're focused on the right things. The most important thing is spending time with the family, but I also have other responsibilities, so I hope we have a balance in that. In the afternoons, I pick up the children at school, and once a week or sometimes once every two weeks, we'll go by the library, and then we come home and have after-school snack.

We've gotten in the good habit of starting homework early so then they

have that done and out of the way, and they can spend time doing other things. They don't always get it done right after school because there's a day during the week when they have lessons. Kristen has piano, and Ethan takes art.

I'll start supper sometime late in the afternoon, and Adrian gets home around 6. We do try to eat supper together most every night. That's pretty much everything we count on, that we're going to have our evening meal together. Some meals are more successful than others. I remember one night I had fixed an especially nice meal, and we were just sitting down to the table when one of the children threw up. That kind of put a damper on the meal. A small child makes a meal lively, too. When the children were smaller there'd be food on the table around their plates, and food on the wall behind and food on the floor, and it kind of looked like the meal just exploded.

Adrian does help with the children. He's very sensitive to the needs of our family. He has a lot of responsibilities, too, but he is really good to support me, to spend time with the children and to help around the house. He can pretty much do anything.

Early in the pregnancy, I was really sick, and we came upon this sourdough bread-starter recipe, and we wanted to make the bread. I didn't really feel like being in the kitchen very much, so he learned to make bread. He's doing an excellent job at it, and I don't really feel a need to step in and take that responsibility away from him.

We strive for a bedtime of 9 o'clock. In years past, we have said 8 o'clock is bedtime, but 9 o'clock is what we shoot for. Here lately it

doesn't seem like we've achieved that goal as often as I would like, but that's what we try for anyway. Adrian and I are usually up after them finishing up some work that we need to take care of.

I have a degree in elementary education. I'm certified to teach grades K through four, so I could be out earning a living.

Sometimes I cringe a little bit when somebody says, 'Do you work?' Of course, I know what they mean. I usually say, 'Well, not outside the home.' I miss talking to adults. There have been times when Adrian and I were riding in the car without the children, and I'd catch myself spelling a word out loud to him or I'd say something like, 'See the cow.'

I know staying at home with the children is not something everybody chooses or that everybody can do. They are not able to for some reason, but, for me, I think it was the right choice, and I value the contribution I make to my family.

A lot is said about quality time, and I think that's important to spend quality time with the children, but I think quantity time is also important — that we need to be with our children as much as we can. I love being a mother. I love being their mother.

It surprises me how fast they're growing. I look at them, and I can't believe how fast the years have gone by. I think I have a lot of blessings. I've got a wonderful husband, and he supports me, and my children are good children, and they're trying hard to do what's right. I don't know what's going to happen tomorrow or what challenges we might face in years to come, but I feel grateful for the family I've got right now.





Photos courtesy of Jim Best



HOLIDAY (SC)OUTING: Tarron Hiatt, Ryan Thomas, Adrian Jarrell, Adam Griggs, Ethan Jarrell and Jairus Hiatt (top photo) paddle on the Pungo River during a three-day outing for scouts and leaders from Surry County Troop 551. (Left) Troop members Adam Griggs, Jairus Hiatt, Tarron Hiatt and Ryan Thomas prepare for another outing. The group, which also included Jim Best and George Hutchinson, spent Dec. 26-28 at Goose Creek State Park on the Pamlico River in Beaufort County. Scouts shared their days with deer, osprey, snow geese, Canadian geese, pileated woodpeckers and assorted waterfowl, practicing their cooking skills and canoeing the backwaters of the nearby Pungo River state river trail.

1-14-1997

Two-parent families

The premise of a May 17 column by Stephanie Coontz was that the two-parent family is not better than other forms of families. I assume that the author refers to single divorced parents, never married mothers and the politically correct single-sex parent "partners" that the homosexual lobby would foist upon us.

Not all two-parent families give their children the nurturing and teaching that they should. In our culture today, parents are encouraged to take time for themselves and meet their own needs so they can better meet their children's. The family is subordinated to so many other pursuits that the raising of children is left to take the scraps of time and energy left over from two careers and several hobbies. But that doesn't mean that the "traditional family" isn't the best vehicle for raising responsible and productive citizens.

A man and a woman, committed to each other for good and bad and willing to strive to make each other happy, are building a framework of love, security, trust and support that will enable them to bring up their children to develop to their full potential. Add to that an understanding that the most important success we can have in this life isn't in our career but in our family, and it's a good bet that this family will be a success. This is the atmosphere in which people learn to be honest, kind, dependable, chaste; in short, to develop all those (currently) unpopular virtues that hold the world together.

Maybe some think the sexual revolution "liberated" us. I don't think so. I can think of no one more handicapped than a single parent, and no one sadder than the person for whom sex is merely a way to show affection to a parade of acquaintances. As long as we accept the tossing off of family responsibilities as easily as we toss out the garbage, we cannot expect to see an improvement in our society. Might there be some relationship between the advent of "new" family forms and the increase in disrespect, crime, drugs and sexually transmitted disease in our schools and neighborhoods?

Coontz says that we need to make sure that "... debates over family structures and parental priorities do not crowd out debates over economic structures and social priorities." If we fail in our families, what social priority would she suggest to make up the shortfall?

—ADRIAN JARRELL

Mount Airy

Congratulations to Jarrell Family

The Surry Times would like to congratulate Sherita Jarrell and her husband, Adrian, on the birth of their son, Logan Rich Jarrell. Sherita was featured in last week's First Person. Logan was born June 22 at 9:42

a.m. at the Forsyth Memorial Hospital. He weighed 7 lbs., 7.5 ounces and was 20 1/2 inches long.

We wish Sherita, Adrian, Logan and his siblings, Kristen, Ethan and Adam, all the best. □

Logan Rich Jarrell

Adrian and Sherita Jarrell, 639 Quaker Road, Mount Airy, announce the birth of a son, Logan Rich, on June 22 at Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, weight 7 pounds 7 1/2 ounces.

Mrs. Jarrell is the former Sherita Sechrest. The grandparents are Doris Jarrell and Delia Sechrest.

Logan has a sister, Kristen, 12, and two brothers, Ethan, 9, and Adam, 4.

The Mount Airy News-Surry Scene Thursday, July 19, 2001

Jarrell Receives Eagle Scout Award

Ethan Joseph Jarrell, son of Adrian and Sherita Jarrell, received his Eagle Scout Award on Saturday, July 7 at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Mount Airy. Ethan is a member of Troop 591, chartered to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Dobson. During the program, Ethan's father recounted highlights of Ethan's journey through the scouting program. Besides advancement and merit badges, Ethan participated in many scouting trips. Adrian reminisced about some of the outings and adventures they shared together and lessons they learned. Scouting trips taken included the following: Grayson Highlands, Rock Castle Creek Gorge, Stone Mountain, Great Dismal Swamp, Pamlico Sound, 80-mile Yadkin River canoe trip, biking trip from Jacksonville Fla. to St. Augustine and deep-sea fishing at the North Carolina coast. Two other memorable trips were to the Boundary Waters region of Canada for a ten day canoe trip and to New Mexico to Philmont Scout Ranch.

Ethan's Eagle Project involved cleaning up an old cemetery, clearing brush and

weeds and putting a fence around the cemetery. He and scouts from troops 591 and 551 spent a couple of days working on the project.

Participating in the Eagle Scout Court of Honor were Ethan's current scoutmaster, Kenny G. Hiatt, Troop 591 and former scoutmaster, Chuck Jones, scoutmaster of Troop 551, along with scouts from each of the troops. Ethan's brothers Adam Jarrell, second class scout and Logan Jarrell, cub scout, offered prayers. Special guests were Ethan's grandmothers, Doris Jarrell and Delia Sechrest. Also in attendance, from Albertson, North Carolina, were Ethan's sister and brother-in-law, Kristen and Cory Barnett and their new baby, Elise.

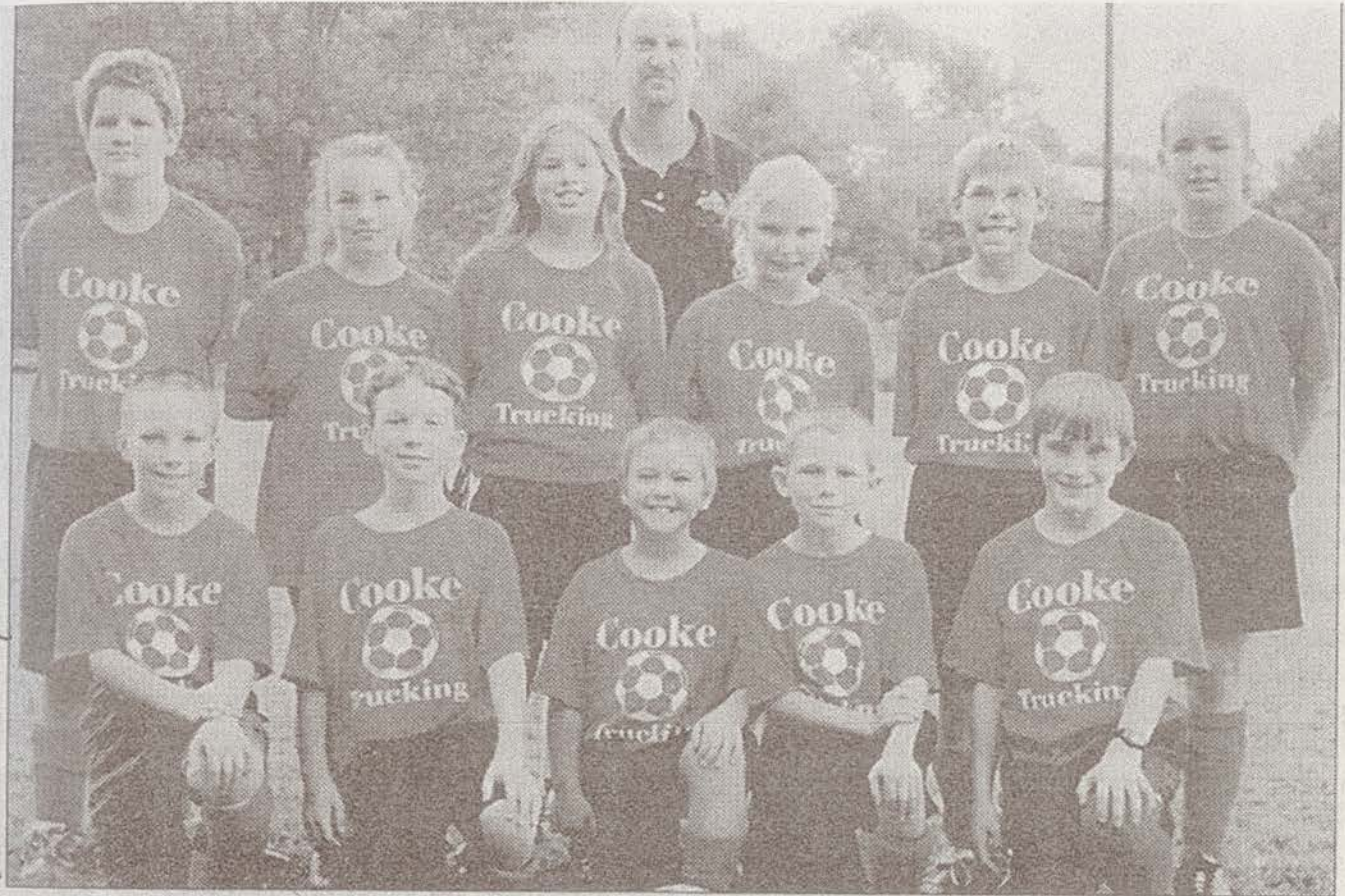
Following the ceremony, refreshments were served and then everyone was invited to the Jarrell's house for a cookout while the boys played paintball. Ethan said that he was really thankful for all the help he received in attaining the rank of Eagle. He plans to study for a year at Surry Community College and then serve a mission for his Church before completing his education.

Club/Civic



EAGLE SCOUT: Adrian Jarrell, left, Ethan Jarrell, Logan Jarrell and Adam Jarrell poses for a photo opportunity after Ethan received his Eagle Scout Award on July 7. He is a member of Troop 591.

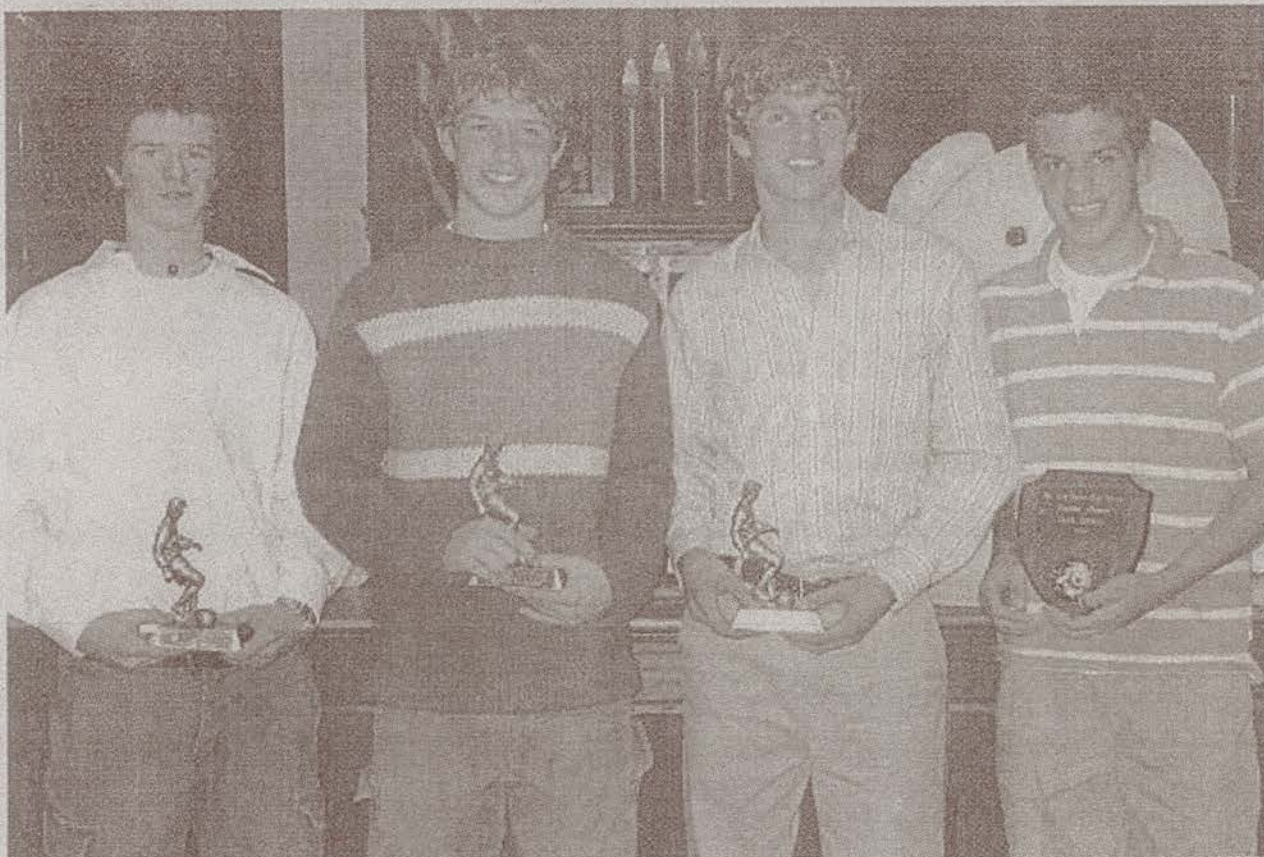
July 19, 2001



Barry Towe/Submitted photo

Pictured are the members of the Cooke Trucking soccer team. Front row (left to right): Duncan Kinder, Jordan Reinhardt, Ryan Critz, Corbin Clawson and Christopher Kennedy. Back row: Logan Jarrell, Oliva Smith, Summer Hamilton, Catherine Scott, Nathan McCarthy and Whitney Puckett. The team was coached by David McCarthy **The Mount Airy News, 11-11-2004**

Soccer



Submitted photo

The Mount Airy High School boys soccer team held its awards banquet Nov. 4 to honor the team's season. Pictured (left ot right) are Andrew Blood, Offensive Award; Trevor Metcher, Most Valuable Player; Andrew Gitt, Defensive Award and Adam Jarrell, Coach's Award.

11-18-2004

Bears' Jarrell makes transition on soccer field

By JEREMY MOORHOUSE
Sports Writer

MOUNT AIRY — Endurance is a key element in soccer at any level.

Adam Jarrell has seen his share of time at different positions on the field in his experience with the Mount Airy soccer team. This year, Jarrell will see plenty of time at midfield.

Might as well break out the running shorts.

Midfielders cover a lot of ground and play a big part in controlling the pace of the game. Some guys might wear down in the later minutes. Jarrell is built for the long haul.

After playing fullback last season for the Bears, the senior captain is ready to take on the new challenge. A big key to being ready to go every night is conditioning.

"A much tougher position. A lot of running," Jarrell said after the Bears' 3-1 season opening road win against North Surry on Aug. 24.

A defensive midfielder also has to be solid all-around. Skills like winning the ball and controlling possession, passing and having good position on the field.

Jarrell also communicates with his teammates — many of them unfamiliar faces.

The Bears (2-1) have very little experience — with six freshmen and three sophomores on the roster. Several upperclassmen from last year opted not to return to the team. Jose Suarez and Meng Lor are the only other seniors on the club. Jarrell said he thinks teamwork will more than make up for the loss.

"We work really well together. We pass the ball well. We move it around a lot better than we did last year. I don't think we have the stars we did last year but we have much better team chemistry," Jarrell said.

The Bears are quick and kick the ball around well. Jarrell controlled the middle of the field for key stretches during the North Surry contest. He had one assist in the victory.

Jarrell started every game at stopper for the Bears last year. The role will be a little different, but Jarrell still provides much-needed stability. He said he believes the team can go far.

"I think we are going to have a better season than last year. At first when I came out I was kind of worried because we have such a young team but we've come together so well I think we are going to have a really good year," Jarrell said.

Bears head soccer coach Shane Castevens said the senior leader's

character stands out the most. Jarrell puts in the extra work before game night.

"He's 100 percent. 100 percent of the time. That's his attitude. He sets an example for the rest of the team. That's the reason why he's the senior captain. The way he plays on the field that's the way he practices," Castevens said.

Castevens was looking for a player who can hold his own for the duration of a game. The wiry Jarrell fits the bill.

"Try to control the middle of the field and the tempo of the game. Try to win balls. To direct the play. He's maybe a little bit out of his element for the time being because he's not used to the position but I think he's going to grow into it and do a good job," Castevens said. "He's got the stamina. He can stay at that speed for 80 minutes. That's one thing you look for. Somebody who can hold up in the middle.

After a tough loss to Surry Central, the Bears rebounded for a second win against the Greyhounds.

Tonight, Mount Airy gets its first look at Bishop McGuinness, a team adjusting to life in the Northwest 1-A Conference.

Jarrell shouldn't have too many problems holding his own in the middle.



Jeremy Moorhouse/The Mount Airy News
Mount Airy Bears senior captain Adam Jarrell tries to get position on a North Surry defender during a match on Aug. 24.

9-6-2005

Eagles prevail on Senior Night

By JEREMY MOORHOUSE
Sports Writer

DOBSON — For the second consecutive night, Surry Central had an explosive inning. The end result was the same.

The Golden Eagles (12-8, 5-5) used a seven-run third inning to bury Carroll County 9-4 on Senior Night at Surry Central High School.

Wednesday's contest was nearly a carbon copy of Central's Mountain Valley 2-A game against Stannont on Tuesday — when the Eagles unloaded for six runs in the sixth to take command.

Carroll County had leads of 1-0 and 2-1 — not nearly enough of a cushion.

After a scoreless second, the Cavaliers scratched out another run to break a 1-1 tie. But the Eagles put the trusty bats to good use.

Logan Jarrell drew a leadoff walk from Casey Lawson and went to second on a steal. Brandon Smith drilled an RBI base hit down the right field line to score a hustling Jarrell from third.

Pitcher Jake White singled and pinch runner Matt Harris moved to second on a flyout by Simpson. Dustin Key got a bat on the ball to drive in Harris — pushing the lead to 4-2.

Austin Pendergraft singled to load the bases with Brintle at the plate. The senior shortstop

worked a full count before Lawson tossed ball four to make it a three run ball game.

Holt got a little bit more out of his second at-bat of the evening. The second baseman cleared the bases with a triple to the center field fence.

"The last two nights we've had big innings. We hit the ball real good, pitching was good. Played good defense," Central head coach Don Beane said. "Carroll County has a good ballclub. I think they are predicted to win their district."

White earned the win to improve to 2-2 on the year. The junior allowed four hits, walked one and struck out two before giving way to Austin Leftwich in the sixth.

The Eagles wrap up the regular season tonight at Ashe County.

"Hopefully we can hit better up there than we did down here. I'll guarantee it will be a battle when we get up there," Beane said.

Carroll County 101 200 0 — 4 7 3
Surry Central 107 100 x — 9 9 2

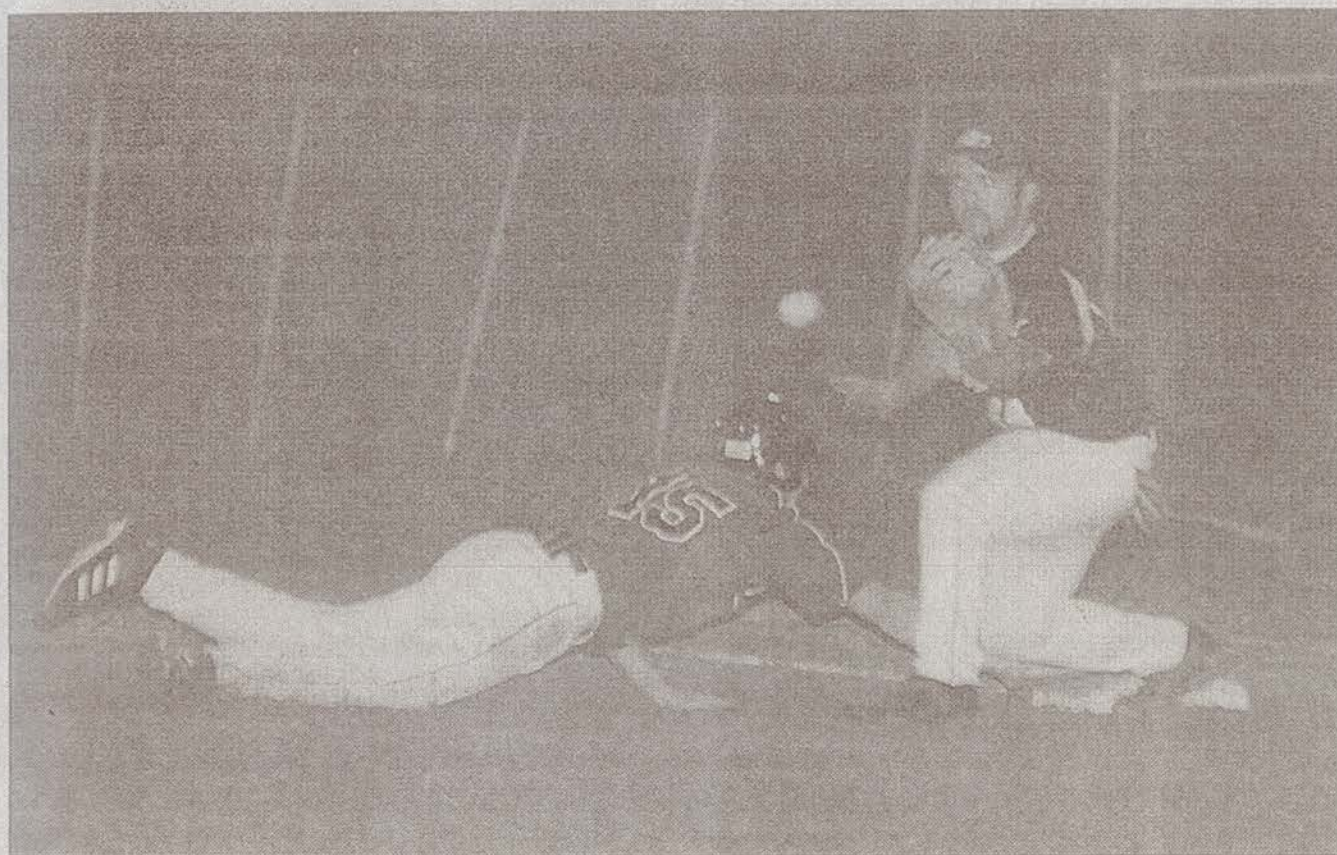
Lawson, Lineberry (5) and Robinson, Barr (5) (CC); White, Leftwich (6) and Pendergraft (SC); WP — White (2-2); LP — Lawson 2B — Austin (CC), Brintle, Holt (SC)

You can reach Jeremy Moorhouse at jmoorhouse@mtairynews.com 5-4-2006



Jeremy Moorhouse/The Mount Airy News
Pictured are the eight seniors recognized on Senior Night at Surry Central High School. Back row, from left: Logan Jarrell, Brandon Smith, Jared Simpson and Dustin Key. Front row: Austin Pendergraft, Nathan Thomas, Aaron Holt and Austin Brintle.

EAGLES: Get hard-fought win



Jeremy Moorhouse/The Mount Airy News

Surry Central's Logan Jarrell awaits the pickoff throw as Ashe County's Joseph Moser (15) dives back to first base on Monday night in Dobson. **5-9-2006**



Lois Eunmie Reid and Ethan Joseph Jarrell

Reid-Jarrell

Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Reid of Jamestown announce the engagement of their daughter, Lois Eunmie, to Ethan Joseph Jarrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adrian Jarrell of Mount Airy.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of the late L.T. and Effie Reid of Greensboro and Chun Chong of Greensboro and the late Sang Yul Chong. She graduated as valedictorian at East Davidson High School and received a bachelor's degree in music education from Appalachian State University, where she was a North Carolina Teaching Fellow and graduated magna cum laude. She is working on a master's degree in music education from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She served a mission for The

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Mongolia. She is employed by the Chapel Hill-Carrboro City Schools as a music teacher.

The prospective bridegroom is the grandson of Doris Jarrell and the late Oval Jarrell and Delia Sechrest and the late Arnold Sechrest, all of Mount Airy. He graduated from Mount Airy High School and Utah Valley University in Orem, Utah, with a bachelor's degree in graphic design. He was employed at LogoWorks in Orem before moving back to North Carolina. Ethan served a two-year mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in southern California.

The couple will be married on Aug. 1 in the Raleigh North Carolina Temple.



Frances, oldest daughter of Margaret Jarrell Lutrell



Johanna, youngest daughter of Margaret Jarrell Lutrell



Johanna with Travis Tritt

...In The Classroom

■ Leslie Erica Williams II of Lexington, Va. has completed a second, two-week residential summer enrichment program for gifted students at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville.

She was selected for the curriculum of arts and literature with emphasis on Greek mythology.

Last summer, she participated in the social sciences curriculum, studying, "Life in the Middle Ages," which included Gothic architecture and reading excerpts of "Beowolf."

Leslie has been the recipient of several literary awards. She will be a sixth-grader this fall at Maury River Middle School in Lexington.

The daughter of Beverly and Roger Williams, she is the granddaughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. Eric Jarrell of Mount Airy.

8-7-1994

In Education

LEXINGTON, Va.—Leslie Erica Williams received honors as valedictorian of the senior class at Rockbridge County High School in Lexington, Va., during exercises held there June 16. Leslie has also been selected as an Echols Scholar, a special designed academic program offered at the University of Virginia where she will enroll this fall.

Leslie was born here in Mount Airy in July of 1983, and is the daughter of Roger and Beverly Jarrell Williams, of Lexington. She is the granddaughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. Eric Jarrell, of Mount Airy, who attended the commencement exercises in Lexington.

During the graduation she was the recipient of academic and athletic awards and received special recognition as one of the 115 seniors selected nationwide in academics to receive the Presidential Scholars Award. She was presented and officially honored with the Presidential Medallion in Washington, D.C.

7-29-2001



Williams

Sixth Generation

162. **Lisa Genell Branch** (Charles Paul Branch, Imogene Smith, Mora Mae Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 20 Jul 1971.

Lisa married **Kenneth Harold Bass**.

They had the following children:

- 238 M i. **Garnet Wilson Bass** was born 10 Sep 2001.

163. **Jason Charles Branch** (Charles Paul Branch, Imogene Smith, Mora Mae Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 6 May 1973.

Jason married **Jaclyn Denise Miller**.

They had the following children:

- 239 F i. **Emma Grace Branch** was born 22 Aug 2002.

164. **John Franklin King** (Albert Franklin (Frank) King, Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 26 Mar 1950.

John married **Mary Evelyn Johnson** on 17 Jun 1972. Mary was born 5 Jul 1950.

They had the following children:

- 240 M i. **Alexander Johnson King** was born 28 Sep 1985.

- 241 M ii. **Jay Franklin King** was born 13 Dec 1988.

165. **William Hardin King** (Albert Franklin (Frank) King, Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 11 Sep 1951.

William married **Janet Pearle McCall** on 2 Jun 1973. Janet was born 16 May 1952.

They had the following children:

- 242 M i. **Quincy McCall King** was born 1 Jul 1980.

- 243 M ii. **Tucker McCall King** was born 11 Mar 1983.

166. **Patty Carol King** (Albert Franklin (Frank) King, Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 22 Sep 1952.

Patty married **Thomas Neal Beck** on 9 Jun 1973. Thomas was born 9 Jun 1952.

They had the following children:

- 244 M i. **Adam Patrick Beck** was born 17 Nov 1981.

- 245 M ii. **Tyler Neal Beck** was born 14 Apr 1988.

167. **Stephen Koontz King** (Albert Franklin (Frank) King, Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 29 Mar 1953.

Stephen married **Margaret Ruth Thomas** on 17 May 1976. Margaret was born 5 Aug 1954.

Stephen and Margaret had the following children:

246 F i. **Natalie Margaret King** was born 24 Feb 1983.

168. **James Albert King** (Albert Franklin (Frank) King, Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 25 Sep 1966.

James married **Page Bolling Grant** on 1 Jun 1991. Page was born 29 Dec 1966.

They had the following children:

247 M i. **Daniel Thorne King** was born 25 Feb 1995.

248 ii. **Darden Kennon King** was born 1 May 1997.

249 iii. **Blair Michaux King** was born 3 Sep 2000.

170. **Margaret Jarrell King** (Hardin (Corky) Watkins King, Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 4 Dec 1960.

Margaret married **Patrick Stephen Farley** on 26 Nov 1986. Patrick was born 11 Sep 1950. He died 19 Nov 1997.

They had the following children:

250 M i. **Steven Jarrell King-Farley** was born 28 Oct 1983.

251 M ii. **Patrick Alexander King-Farley** was born 26 Jul 1995.

171. **Katherine Carter King** (Hardin (Corky) Watkins King, Gerusia Mae (May) Jarrell, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 8 Jan 1963.

Katherine married **Jerome Joseph McHale** on 18 Dec 1988. Jerome was born 4 May 1962.

They had the following children:

252 M i. **Andrew Scott McHale** was born 13 Oct 1987.

253 F ii. **Katherine Taylor McHale** was born 26 Mar 1993.

254 M iii. **Zachery Jerome McHale** was born 25 Jul 1994.

175. **Timothy Paul Jarrell** (Paul Howard, Howard Franklin, Albert Franklin, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 31 Dec 1962 in Surry Co., NC.

Timothy married **Denise Elaine Oakley**, daughter of Ronald Oakley and Opal Faye McHone, on 25 Apr 1986 in Surry Co., NC. Denise was born 17 Jun 1965 in Florence, SC.

They had the following children:

255 F i. **Heather Marie Jarrell** was born 28 Jul 1985 in Surry Co., NC.

256 F ii. **Jennifer Lee Jarrell** was born 22 Dec 1986 in Surry Co., NC.

177. **Sandra (Sandy) Yvonne Gwynn** (Helen Imogene Moore, James William Moore, Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 3 Dec 1962.

Sandra Yvonne Gwynn had a daughter Natasha who was adopted and raised by her grandparents, Fred and Helen Gwynn.

Sandra married **George William Gates**.

George and Sandra had the following children:

- + 257 F i. **Tonya Gates** was born 26 Apr 1980.
- + 258 F ii. **Wendy Gail Gates** was born 12 Aug 1982.
- 259 F iii. **Kimberly Dawn Gates** was born 28 Apr 1992.

178. **Natasha Lynette Gwynn** (Helen Imogene Moore, James William Moore, Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 30 May 1978.

Natasha Lynette Gwynn was adopted by her grandparents, Fred and Helen Gwynn.. Natasha was born to Sandra Yvonne Gwynn.

Natasha and Larry Smith had one child Blake Smith. Natasha and Larry divorced. Natasha then had two children by Antonio Mendoza. They had Logan Mendoza and Fernando Mendoza b. 13 Feb 2003.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Natasha married **Larry Smith**.

They had the following children:

- 260 M i. **Blake Smith Smith**.

188. **Kristen Grace Jarrell** (Adrian Lee, Oval Nelson, William Edward (Ed), Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 14 May 1980 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem).

Kristen Grace Jarrell was pictured in The Mount Airy News, June 11, 1998 as a recipient of a Mount Airy Lions Club two full one-year tuition scholarships to attend Surry Community College. Kristen graduated from Mount Airy High School and plans to get a degree in elementary education to become a teacher.

Kristen Jarrell was pictured in Surry Scene in The Mount Airy News, April 29, 1999 as receiving a scholarship from the Mount Airy Lions Club. Kristen attended Surry Community College and plans to continue her education at UNC-Chapel Hill, majoring in education with the goal of teaching or counseling.

Kristen Grace Jarrell and Cory Dean Barnett engagement picture in The Mount Airy News Aug. 1, 1999. The paper stated she was employed at Wachovia. They plan to marry on Aug. 7 in the Temple of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Washington, DC.

Kristen Jarrell and Cory Dean Barnett were married Aug. 7, 1999 in the Temple at Washington, DC. Both are now attending Lenoir Community College. They spent their honeymoon at Daytona Beach, FL and reside in Albertson, NC.

Kristen married **Cory Dean Barnett**, son of Russell Barnett and Joan, on 7 Aug 1999 in Washington, DC.

They had the following children:

- 261 F i. **Elise Barnett**.

206. **Elislia (Lisa) Lynn Justice** (Michael (Mike) Thomas Justice, Dorothy Marie Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey).

Elislia married **Unknown**.

They had the following children:

- 262 F i. **Paris**.
- 263 F ii. **Phoenix**.

264 M iii. **Dallas.**

218. **Jennifer Ann White** (Sharon Louise Ayers, Betty (Bettie) Sue Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey).

Jennifer was born to David White and Sharon Ayers White. Her parents divorced and Sharon married Mark Ray O'Neal. He adopted her and changed her last name to O'Neal.

Jennifer Ann White O'Neal married Charles Jason Simmons.

Source: Betty Jarrell Ayers

Jennifer married **Charles Jason Simmons.**

They had the following children:

265 M i. **Caleb Zane Simmons** was born 5 Jun 1997.

266 M ii. **Brady Kai Simmons** was born 18 Dec 2000.



226. **Cristopher Alain Balmanno** (Donna Marie Hall (Yoder), Eunice Louise Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 30 Sep 1975.

Cristopher married **Marlo Gilmore.**

They had the following children:

267 F i. **Krystina Luray Balmanno** was born 26 Dec 1997.

268 F ii. **Rebekah Erin Balmanno** was born 12 Jul 2001.

269 M iii. **Michael Cristopher Balmanno** was born 9 Oct 2003.

227. **Samuel Adam Balmanno** (Donna Marie Hall (Yoder), Eunice Louise Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 28 Dec 1976.

Samuel married **Amanda Shelton.**

They had the following children:

270 F i. **Rachael Marie Balmanno** was born 29 May 1999.

271 M ii. **Gabriel Alain Balmanno** was born 28 May 2003.

228. **Kendra Lee Balmanno** (Donna Marie Hall (Yoder), Eunice Louise Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 18 May 1978.

Kendra married **Lewis Frampton.**

Lewis and Kendra had the following children:

- 272 M i. **Adam James Frampton** was born 30 Apr 1998.
- 273 M ii. **Jason Scott Frampton** was born 12 Jan 2001.
- 274 F iii. **Haley Madison Frampton** was born 5 Oct 2002.



LIONS SCHOLARSHIPS: Jack Loftis, chairman of the Mount Airy Lions Club Scholarship Committee, presents scholarships to Paula Frances Simpson and Kristen Grace Jarrell.

MOUNT AIRY LIONS PRESENT TWO SCHOLARSHIPS 6-11-1998

The Mount Airy Lions Club has presented two full one-year tuition scholarships to attend Surry Community College. The recipients are Paula Frances Simpson and Kristen Grace Jarrell.

Simpson, a graduate of North Surry High School, received one of the scholarships and plans to continue her education at SCC with the objective of getting a degree in nursing.

Jarrell, a graduate of Mount Airy High School, received the other scholarship and plans to attend SCC with plans of getting a degree in elementary education to become a teacher.

Jack Loftis, chairman of the Lions Club Scholarship Committee, made the presentations.



LIONS SCHOLARSHIPS: Jim Davis (left), president-elect of the Mount Airy Lions Club, and Jack Loftis, scholarship chairman, are shown with Kristen Jarrell (left) and Paula Simpson, who received scholarships from the club.

MOUNT AIRY LIONS ATTEND SCC SCHOLARSHIP RECEPTION

Jim Davis, president-elect of the Mount Airy Lions Club, and Jack Loftis, scholarship chairman, attended a recent reception sponsored by Surry Community College honoring the scholarship recipients and their donors.

Kristen Jarrell and Paula Simpson are attending SCC this year under the Mount Airy Lions Club scholarship program. Jarrell plans to continue her education at UNC-Chapel Hill, majoring in education with the goal of teaching or counseling. Simpson is in the pre-nursing school and plans to continue at SCC to complete her nursing degree.

Both students, who are doing very well, expressed appreciation to the Lions for the scholarship assistance. Both club representatives said it was a pleasure to help deserving students such as Jarrell and Simpson.

4-29-1999



Jarrell-Barnett

Adrian and Sherita Jarrell, 639 Quaker Road, Mount Airy, announce the engagement of their daughter, Kristen Grace, to Cory Dean Barnett, son of Russell and Joan Barnett, 779 Piney Grove Road, Albertson.

The bride-elect graduated from Mount Airy High School and attended Surry Community College. She is employed at Wachovia.

Barnett graduated from East Duplin High School and is employed at Adams Products Company.

They plan to be married on Aug. 7 in the Temple of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Washington, D.C.

8-1-1999

Jarrell-Barnett

Kristen Grace Jarrell and Cory Dean Barnett were married Aug. 7 at 10 a.m. in the Washington, D.C., Temple of The church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

The bride is the daughter of Adrian and Sherita Jarrell, 639 Quaker Road, Mount Airy. An honor graduate of Mount Airy High School, she attended Surry Community College and presently attends Lenoir Community College. She is employed at Wachovia Bank in Kinston.

The bridegroom is the son of Russell and Joan Barnett, 779 Piney Grove Road, Albertson, N.C. He graduated from East Duplin High School, served a two-year mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the Washington-Spokane Mission and is employed at Adam's Products Co. He also attends Lenoir Community College.



The bridal couple spent their honeymoon at Daytona Beach, Fla., and now reside at 115 Piney Grove Road, Albertson, N.C.

The bridegroom's parents entertained with open house for the new lyweds on Aug. 13 in Albertson.

On Aug. 14, the bride's parents hosted a reception at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints of Temple Lane, Mount Airy.

8-29-1999

Seventh Generation

257. **Tonya Gates** (Sandra (Sandy) Yvonne Gwynn, Helen Imogene Moore, James William Moore, Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 26 Apr 1980.

She had the following children:

- 275 M i. **Brandon Gates** was born Nov 2002.

258. **Wendy Gail Gates** (Sandra (Sandy) Yvonne Gwynn, Helen Imogene Moore, James William Moore, Sallie (Sally) Elizabeth Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill), Albert Harvey) was born 12 Aug 1982.

She had the following children:

- 276 F i. **Haley Gates** was born Sep 1998.

Index

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
, Barbara	103S	21			52
, Barbara	108S	41	Balmanno, Krystina Luray(b.1997)	267	52
, Brenda	108S	41	Balmanno, Michael C(b.2003)	269	52
, Dallas	264	52	Balmanno, Rachael Marie(b.1999)	270	52
, Diane	59S	31	Balmanno, Rebekah Erin(b.2001)	268	52
, Divorced	154S	47	Balmanno, Samuel Adam(b.1976)	227	46
, Divorced	156S	48			52
, Frances Elizabeth	111	24	Bargy, Dale	67S	36
, Johnna Yvonne	112	24	Bargy, David(b.1962)	158	36
, Karol	89S	19	Bargy, Floyd(b.1961)	157	36
, Linda	106S	22	Bargy, Lee(b.1963)	159	36
, No children	109	23	Barker, William Dennis	99S	20
, Not Married	154S	47	Barnett, Cory Dean	188S	51
, Paris	262	51	Barnett, Elise	261	51
, Phoenix	263	51	Bass, Garnet Wilson(b.2001)	238	49
, Tammy	110S	23	Bass, Kenneth Harold	162S	49
, Teresa	117S	43	Beck, Adam Patrick(b.1981)	244	49
, Unknown	206S	51	Beck, Thomas Neal(b.1952)	166S	49
Adams, Nellie	64S	34	Beck, Tyler Neal(b.1988)	245	49
Agee, Lillian (Lillie) Ida(b.1899)	16S	9	Blankenship, Joseph(d.2003)	50S	23
Anderson, Carl Andre A(b.1945)	103	21	Borders, Cleo	42S	20
Anderson, Carl Kenneth K(b.1925)	47S	21	Bowman, Pamela Jean	85S	38
Anderson, Edan Beryl(b.1951)	104	21	Boyd Tesh, Alice Josephine(b.1906)	19S	15
Anderson, Era Cheryl(b.1951)	105	21	Boyles, David Luther(b.1954)	128S	30
Anderson, James Dirk(b.1958)	106	22	Branch, Charles Paul(b.1942)	69	17
Ayers, Carlee Jo	215	44			37
Ayers, Elmer Joe (Buck)(b.1929)	65S	34	Branch, Emma Grace(b.2002)	239	49
Ayers, Gary	144S	44	Branch, Jason Charles(b.1973)	163	37
Ayers, Heather Nicole(b.1989)	225	46			49
Ayers, Linda Gayle(b.1955)	147	34	Branch, Lisa Genell(b.1971)	162	37
		45			49
Ayers, Randall (Randy) W(b.1963)	150	34	Branch, Paul	33S	17
		46	Busick, Kenneth	88S	19
Ayers, Richard (Ricky) D(b.1961)	149	34	Carpenter, Eula Mae(b.1932)	56S	29
Ayers, Sharon Louise(b.1954)	146	34	Cimaglia, Richard Dean(b.1962)	172S	37
		44	Como, June	48S	22
Ayers, Susan Diane(b.1959)	148	34	Cook, Sharon Susan(b.1967)	150S	46
		45	Corr, Christopher Andrew(b.1982)	196	42
Ayers, Travis Randall(b.1985)	224	46	Corr, Christopher Shawn(b.1959)	114S	41
Ballew, Craig Stephen(b.1960)	110	23	Corr, Marissa Jenee(b.1989)	198	42
Ballew, George Washington(b.1906)	50S	23	Corr, Sean Jason(b.1982)	197	42
Balmanno, Alain Charles(b.1955)	151S	46	Cox, Luanna(b.1886)	13S	7
Balmanno, Angelina Marie(b.1984)	230	47	Crater, Jane(b.1947)	137S	43
Balmanno, Cristopher Alain(b.1975)	226	46	Crocker, Donnis	55S	29
		52	Davis, Grace	68S	36
Balmanno, Daniel Patrick(b.1980)	229	46	Eaton, Mary Ellen	123	28
Balmanno, Gabriel Alain(b.2003)	271	52	Eaton, Raymond Clinard(b.1926)	54S	28
Balmanno, Kendra Lee(b.1978)	228	46	Eaton, Rebecca (Becky)	124	29

Name	ID	Page
Eaton, Jr., Raymond Clinard(b.1963)	125	29
Essick, Chadwick Taylor(b.1991)	223	45
Essick, Joel Ray	148S	45
Essick, Zachary Neal(b.1989)	222	45
Etzen, Lyle	156S	48
Farley, Patrick Stephen(b.1950)	170S	50
Fletcher, Eddie	105S	22
Frampton, Adam James(b.1998)	272	53
Frampton, Haley Madison(b.2002)	274	53
Frampton, Jason Scott(b.2001)	273	53
Frampton, Lewis	228S	52
Freeman, Justin Alan(b.1996)	237	48
Gates, Brandon(b.2002)	275	54
Gates, George William	177S	50
Gates, Haley(b.1998)	276	54
Gates, Kimberly Dawn(b.1992)	259	51
Gates, Tonya(b.1980)	257	51
	54	
Gates, Wendy Gail(b.1982)	258	51
		54
Gilbert, Fitzhugh	25	5
Gilbert, H. Alford	7S	5
Gilbert, James Edward E(b.1915)	24	5
Gilbert, Mary	27	6
Gilbert, Robert (Bob) Jarrell	26	6
Gilbert, William (Bill) Henry	28	6
Gilmore, Marlo	226S	52
Gordon, Ann	82S	18
Grant, Page Bolling(b.1966)	168S	50
Griggs, Robert William	51S	24
Gunnell, Vergie Imogene(b.1920)	40S	19
Gwynn, Fred Dale(b.1937)	90S	38
Gwynn, Natasha Lynette(b.1978)	178	38
		51
Gwynn, Sandra (Sandy) Y(b.1962)	177	38
		50
Gwynn, Terri Jean(b.1960)	176	38
Hall (Yoder), Deborah K K(b.1958)	153	35
Hall (Yoder), Donna Marie(b.1955)	151	35
		46
Hall (Yoder), Joseph W(b.1957)	152	35
Hall, James Early(b.1935)	66S	35
Hall, Joyce	59S	31
Hancock, Mary Alma(b.1907)	18S	13
Harris, Rick	147S	45
Haynes, Elizabeth	180	38
Haynes, Hansel Joseph	91S	38
Haynes, James (Jimmy) H(b.1919)	50S	23
Haynes, James (Jimmy) S(b.1947)	108	23
		40
Haynes, Martin	181	39

Name	ID	Page
Haynes, Michelle L.(b.19)	193	41
Haynes, Yolanda(b.1968)	192	41
Haynes, Jr., Hansel Joseph (Joey)	179	38
Haynes, Jr., William Worth(b.1956)	128S	30
Helms, Jewell Beatrice(b.1934)	52S	26
Hemmings, Myrtle(b.1915)	37S	18
Hemrick, Edward Dwayne(b.1966)	97	20
Hemrick, Rhonda Cheryll(b.1961)	96	20
Hemrick, Robert Dartland D(b.1956)	95	20
		39
Hemrick, Robert Watson(b.1987)	187	39
Hemrick, Sara Elizabeth(b.1985)	186	39
Hemrick, Jr., Robert Watson(b.1929)	44S	20
Hiatt, Alfred Lee	92S	39
Hiatt, Jennifer Ann	183	39
Hiatt, Patrick Lee	182	39
Hiatt, Stephanie	184	39
Hill, Eric Wayne	96S	20
Hilliard, Katherine Anne	82S	18
Hodges, Harold Dean(b.1940)	51S	24
House, Ginger Smith	95S	39
Hull, Barbara Leake(b.1936)	87	19
Hull, Dorothy Marie(b.1939)	88	19
Hull, Glennie (Glenn)(b.1917)	39S	19
Hull, Phillip Lane	89	19
Jackson, Andrea Lynn(b.1964)	129S	43
Jarrell, Adam Lee(b.1988)	190	40
Jarrell, Adrian Lee(b.1957)	101	20
		39
Jarrell, Albert Franklin(b.1887)	13	3
		7
Jarrell, Albert Harvey(b.1835)	1	1
Jarrell, Allison	214	44
Jarrell, Amanda (Mandy)(b.1966)	133	31
Jarrell, Anne	203	43
Jarrell, Benjamin Alex (Alec)(b.1901)	18	3
		11
Jarrell, Benjamin Grey	134	31
Jarrell, Betty (Bettie) Sue(b.1934)	65	15
		34
Jarrell, Beverly Jewell(b.1956)	116	27
		42
Jarrell, Billy Franklin(b.1936)	85	18
		37
Jarrell, Billy Wayne(b.1964)	173	38
Jarrell, Charles (Charlie) R(b.1866)	4	2
		3
Jarrell, Charles Burgess(b.1937)	58	13
		30
Jarrell, Clara Belle(b.1932)	63	15
Jarrell, Cleo Evans(b.1932)	48	10

Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, Cleo Evans(b.1932)	48	22
Jarrell, Clinton Riley	205	43
Jarrell, Craig Riley(b.1959)	131	30
		43
Jarrell, Curtis	127	29
Jarrell, Dallas Grey(b.1938)	59	13
		31
Jarrell, Davis Hancock(b.1961)	117	27
		42
Jarrell, Donna Marie(b.1955)	128	30
Jarrell, Donny (Donnie) Boyd(b.1933)	64	15
		33
Jarrell, Dorothy Marie(b.1926)	61	15
		31
Jarrell, Elizabeth (Bettie)(b.1869)	5	2
		4
Jarrell, Ella (Eller) Jane(b.1892)	15	3
		8
Jarrell, Era Claire(b.1925)	47	10
		21
Jarrell, Erma (Armi) E(b.1916)	39	8
		19
Jarrell, Ethan Joseph(b.1983)	189	39
Jarrell, Eunice Louise(b.1936)	66	15
		34
Jarrell, Frances	45	10
Jarrell, Frances Louemma(b.1927)	50	11
		22
Jarrell, Franklin (Frank) D(b.1934)	57	13
		30
Jarrell, Gerusia Mae (May)(b.1908)	36	8
		18
Jarrell, Gladys Hazel(b.1912)	38	8
Jarrell, Glenda Jo(b.1968)	144	34
		44
Jarrell, Heather Marie(b.1985)	255	50
Jarrell, Howard Franklin(b.1910)	37	8
		18
Jarrell, James (Jim) Booker(b.1871)	6	2
		5
Jarrell, James (Jimmy) Lee	210	43
Jarrell, Janice	126	29
Jarrell, Jeanna Justine(b.1969)	145	34
		44
Jarrell, Jennifer Lee(b.1986)	256	50
Jarrell, Joey	121	27
Jarrell, John Arnold(b.1930)	55	13
		29
Jarrell, John Sanford(b.1861)	3	1
Jarrell, John Sanford(b.1898)	17	3
		10

Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, Jonathan Casey(b.1973)	174	38
Jarrell, Joseph (Joe) William(b.1932)	56	13
		29
Jarrell, Joseph David(b.1959)	129	30
		43
Jarrell, Joseph William (Bill)(b.1859)	2	1
		3
Jarrell, Kevin Ansel(b.1961)	132	30
Jarrell, Kevin Clark	212	43
Jarrell, Kimberly Dale(b.1966)	143	33
Jarrell, Kristen Grace(b.1980)	188	39
		51
Jarrell, Larry	120	27
Jarrell, Laura Virginia(b.1872)	7	2
		5
Jarrell, Lily (Lillie) Aleene(b.1943)	60	13
		31
Jarrell, Linda Sue	141	33
Jarrell, Logan Rich(b.1992)	191	40
Jarrell, Lois Arlene	140	33
Jarrell, Lucinda (Lou)(b.1875)	8	2
Jarrell, Margaret Elizabeth(b.1939)	51	11
		23
Jarrell, Martha	11	2
Jarrell, Mary Claudine(b.1928)	54	13
		27
Jarrell, Mary Miller(b.1877)	9	2
Jarrell, Mattie Dare(b.1883)	10	2
		6
Jarrell, Maurice Edward(b.1964)	102	21
Jarrell, Merlin Thomas T(b.1927)	53	13
		27
Jarrell, Mike	119	27
Jarrell, Mora Mae(b.1885)	12	3
		7
Jarrell, Oval Nelson(b.1924)	46	10
		20
Jarrell, Paul Howard(b.1938)	86	18
		38
Jarrell, Peter (Pete) Herman(b.1905)	19	3
		14
Jarrell, Randy	213	44
Jarrell, Randy Franklin(b.1956)	130	30
Jarrell, Rich Nelson(b.1955)	100	20
Jarrell, Richard Haywood H(b.1928)	62	15
		32
Jarrell, Ruth Tuttle(b.1910)	23	5
		15
Jarrell, Sallie (Sally) E(b.1889)	14	3
		8
Jarrell, Scott	122	27

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, Stephanie Jo	211	43	King, Mary Scott(b.1959)	169	37
Jarrell, Steven (Stephen) V(b.1962)	142	33	King, Natalie Margaret(b.1983)	246	50
		43	King, Patty Carol(b.1952)	166	37
Jarrell, Susan Beatrice(b.1963)	118	27			49
Jarrell, Sydney Elizabeth(b.2005)	204	43	King, Quincy McCall(b.1980)	242	49
Jarrell, Timothy Paul(b.1962)	175	38	King, Ray Elvil(b.1926)	82	18
		50	King, Stephen Koontz(b.1953)	167	37
Jarrell, Trula Jeanne (Jean)(b.1952)	99	20			49
Jarrell, Verna Ray(b.1951)	98	20	King, Tucker McCall(b.1983)	243	49
Jarrell, Virginia F.(b.1899)	20	4	King, William Hardin(b.1951)	165	37
Jarrell, Wilburn Eric M.D.(b.1926)	52	13			49
		24	King-Farley, Patrick A(b.1995)	251	50
Jarrell, William (Billy) E(b.1954)	107	22	King-Farley, Steven Jarrell(b.1983)	250	50
Jarrell, William Edward (Ed)(b.1895)	16	3	Koontz, Patty Carol(b.1927)	83S	37
		9	Kriehauser, Linda Sue	130S	30
Jarrell, Jr., Davis	202	43	Kristenson, Ruth Ann	86S	38
Jarrell, Jr., John Sanford(b.1926)	49	11	Lathan, John	176S	38
Jarrell, Jr., Wilburn Eric(b.1954)	115	26	LeBeau, Stephen L.	133S	31
Jessup, Mary A.(b.1873)	4S	4	Leftwich, Casey Ryan(b.1979)	221	45
Johnson, Mary Evelyn(b.1950)	164S	49	Leftwich, Joshua Paul(b.1975)	220	45
Justice, Anthony (Tony) Thomas	207	43	Leftwich, Michael Lee(b.1951)	147S	45
Justice, Brandi Marie	209	43	Ligas, Nicholas Adam(b.1989)	236	48
Justice, Daniel (Danny) R(b.1951)	138	32	Ligas, Terence (Terry) Lee	155S	47
Justice, Daniel Christopher (Chris)	208	43	Long, Robert (Bobby) B(b.1983)	235	47
Justice, Elislia (Lisa) Lynn	206	43	Long, Todd Sherman	155S	47
		51	Lutrell, Frances Elizabeth(b.1959)	113	24
Justice, Jack Thomas	61S	32			41
Justice, Michael (Mike) T(b.1947)	137	32	Lutrell, James Edward(b.1936)	51S	24
		43	Lutrell, Johnna Yvonne(b.1961)	114	24
Kahle, Elizabeth (Libby)(d.1956)	62S	33			41
Kenneth, Stoker	87S	19	Macy, Wade	87S	19
Kimbrough, Henry	93S	39	Martin, Bodie Brown(b.1905)	38S	8
King, Albert Franklin (Frank)(b.1927)	83	18	Martin, Velma Christine	53S	27
		37	Matthews, Martha Frances	34S	17
King, Alexander Johnson(b.1985)	240	49	Mayr, Alice A.(b.1927)	48S	22
King, Blair Michaux(b.2000)	249	50	Mayr, Bernard Lewis	105S	22
King, Daniel Thorne(b.1995)	247	50	McBride, Alene(b.1942)	64S	33
King, Darden Kennon(b.1997)	248	50	McBride, Hattie Mae (May)(b.1906)	17S	11
King, Hardin (Corky) W(b.1933)	84	18	McCall, Janet Pearle(b.1952)	165S	49
		37	McCormick, Clayton	143S	33
King, Harding (Hardin) A(b.1902)	36S	18	McHale, Andrew Scott(b.1987)	252	50
King, Helen Lisle(b.1965)	172	37	McHale, Jerome Joseph(b.1962)	171S	50
King, James Albert(b.1966)	168	37	McHale, Katherine Taylor(b.1993)	253	50
		50	McHale, Zachery Jerome(b.1994)	254	50
King, Jay Franklin(b.1988)	241	49	Metuseiuch, Christine Ann A(b.1935)	48S	22
King, John Franklin(b.1950)	164	37	Miller, Jaclyn Denise	163S	49
		49	Moles, Arna Belture	48S	22
King, Katherine Carter(b.1963)	171	37	Moncus, Kenneth (Pete)(b.1955)	148S	45
		50	Money, Arlon Gayle	148S	46
King, Margaret Jarrell(b.1960)	170	37	Moore, Ben (Little Ben)(b.1911)	41	8
		50	Moore, Helen Imogene(b.1940)	90	19

Name	ID	Page
Moore, Helen Imogene(b.1940)	90	38
Moore, James Thomas (Tom)(b.1892)	14S	8
Moore, James William(b.1917)	40	8
		19
Moore, Joy	68S	36
Moore, Lois Ann(b.1943)	92	19
		39
Moore, Nancy Elizabeth(b.1941)	91	19
		38
Moore, Virginia Dare(b.1955)	93	19
		39
Moscoso, Daniel	154S	47
Moscoso, Jason Cristopher(b.1995)	234	47
O'Neal, Mark Chase(b.1983)	219	44
O'Neal, Mark Ray(b.1956)	146S	44
Oakley, Denise Elaine(b.1965)	175S	50
Parsons, Teresa Renee	131S	43
Pigg, Andrew (Andy) J(b.1886)	10S	6
Pigg, Mary Jane(b.1923)	29	6
Pigg, Thomas Columbus (Lum)	8S	2
Poe, Emily Faye Todd	69S	37
Reynolds, Edward Raymond R(b.1923)	50S	23
Rich, Grace Doris(b.1928)	46S	20
Robertson, Lois Arlene(b.1907)	19S	14
Ross, Howard Cody(d.2003)	61S	32
Rossi, Jenny Lynne(b.1984)	194	41
Rossi, Joseph Caleb(b.1961)	113S	41
Rossi, Stephanie Anne(b.1987)	195	41
Rowe, David Lewis(b.1944)	116S	42
Sawyers, Jr., Clifford	148S	45
Scales, Ella Bell(b.1872)	6S	5
Schmidt, Casey Jai	216	44
Schmidt, David	144S	44
Sechrest, Sherita Jane(b.1958)	101S	39
Shannon, Michael (Mike)	153S	35
Shelton, Alonzo	9S	2
Shelton, Amanda	227S	52
Shumake, Elizabeth (Bettie) S(b.1870)	4S	3
Simmons, Brady Kai(b.2000)	266	52
Simmons, Caleb Zane(b.1997)	265	52
Simmons, Charles Jason	218S	52
Smith, Birdi (Birdie) D.(b.1910)	30	7
Smith, Blake Smith	260	51
Smith, Donald C.	79	17
Smith, Evelyn Louise	75	17
Smith, Imogene(b.1916)	33	7
		17
Smith, James (Jim) Anderson(b.1889)	12S	7
Smith, James Larry	71	17
Smith, Larry	178S	51
Smith, Linda Mae	77	17

Name	ID	Page
Smith, Margaret (Maggie) M(b.1919)	35	7
		17
Smith, Martha Kay	76	17
Smith, Mary S.(b.1912)	31	7
Smith, Melba	74	17
Smith, Ray F.	73	17
Smith, Robert (Bob) Terry(b.1913)	34	7
		17
Smith, Ronald (Ronnie)	72	17
Smith, Tony Dean	78	17
Smith, Willie(b.1912)	32	7
Smith, Jr., Robert (Bob) Terry	70	17
Sodana, Guy(b.1962)	118S	27
Stanley, Jo Ann	48S	22
Stevens, Kevin	145S	44
Stevens, Levi Michael	217	44
Stone, Alice Glenda(b.1937)	67	16
		36
Stone, Clifton Moore(b.1972)	161	36
Stone, James Robert(b.1953)	68	16
		36
Stone, Robert(b.1966)	160	36
Stone, Robert Glenn(b.1914)	23S	16
Terry, Margaret (Maggie) A(b.1863)	2S	3
Thomas, Margaret Ruth(b.1954)	167S	49
Thompson,	140S	33
Thompson, Deidre	142S	43
Thompson, Lonnie	93S	39
Thompson, Susan Annette	185	39
Tickle, Jane(b.1835)	1S	1
Tilley, Leake(b.1883)	13S	7
Tripp, Rhoda Gail(b.1961)	149S	34
Tucker, Mary Lisle(b.1932)	84S	37
Tucker, Perkins(b.1912)	29S	6
Tully, Christopher	135	31
Tully, Sam	60S	31
Tully, Stephan	136	31
Ward, Richard	60S	31
White, Cheryl Ann(b.1964)	69S	37
White, Jennifer Ann	218	44
		52
White, Vernon David	146S	44
Williams, Candice May(b.1983)	232	47
Williams, Carlton(d.2003)	61S	32
Williams, John Carlton(b.1961)	139	32
Williams, Leslie Erica(b.1983)	199	42
Williams, Logan	201	42
Williams, Roger Shaw(b.1959)	116S	42
Williams, Ronald (Ron) Clark	154S	47
Williams, Jr., Roger	200	42
Wilson, Bradley Earl(b.1990)	233	47

Family Group Record

Name	ID	Page
Wilson, C. J.	35S	17
Wilson, Ethel(b.1902)	21	4
Wilson, Fannie Jane(b.1905)	22	4
Wilson, George Milton BM(b.1874)	5S	4
Wilson, Mark	81	18
Wilson, Monte	80	17
Wood, Barbara Jean(b.1939)	58S	30
Wood, Mary Elizabeth(b.1936)	57S	30
Woods, Sarah	110S	23
Worrell, Amos(b.1893)	15S	8
Worrell, Brenda Elaine(b.1950)	94	20
Worrell, George Edward(b.1918)	42	9
		19
Worrell, Vera Mae(b.1928)	44	9
		20
Worrell, Virginia Lucille(b.1921)	43	9
Yates, Mr.	33S	17
Yoder, Evelyn Sue(b.1965)	156	36
		48
Yoder, Jackie (Jack) Blaine(b.1938)	66S	35
Yoder, Jacqueline (Jackie) L(b.1964)	155	36
		47
Yoder, Mary Cristine(b.1962)	154	36
		47
Yoder, Timothy Allen(b.1981)	231	47

Name ID Page

Family Group Record

Husband Fountain Jarrell		
Born	c. 1801	Place VA
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 4 Sep 1873	Place
Buried		Place
Married	25 Dec 1821	Place Rockingham Co., NC
Husband's father	William P. Jarrell	
Husband's mother	Mary	

Wife Fanny (Francis) Jarrell		
Born	c. 1798	Place VA
Christened		Place
Died	Bef 4 Sep 1873	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.


1	F	Peachie W. Jarrell	
	Born	18 May 1823	Place NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 22 May 1873	Place NC
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

2	F	Mariah Jarrell	
	Born	1824	Place NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	1880 (after that date)	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	John Tuttle	
	Married	11 Dec 1860	Place Surry Co., NC

3	F	Nancy Fountain Jarrell	
	Born	26 Sep 1825	Place NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	11 May 1880	Place Surry Co., NC
	Buried		Place Surry Co., NC (Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery)
	Spouse	William Earp Seal	
	Married	11 Nov 1849	Place Surry Co., NC

Prepared by	Wilma Hiatt	Address	3265 Spainhour Mill Road
Phone	336-983-5229		Tobaccoville, NC 27050 USA
Date prepared	22 Apr 2011		wjhiatt@aol.com

Family Group Record

Husband Fountain Jarrell																							
Wife Fanny (Francis) Jarrell																							
Children List each child in order of birth.																							
4	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> <td colspan="2">Ann E. (or Molly?) Jarrell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">c. 1828</td> <td>Place NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	F	Ann E. (or Molly?) Jarrell		Born	c. 1828	Place NC	Christened		Place	Died		Place	Buried		Place	Spouse			Married		Place	
F	Ann E. (or Molly?) Jarrell																						
Born	c. 1828	Place NC																					
Christened		Place																					
Died		Place																					
Buried		Place																					
Spouse																							
Married		Place																					
5	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td colspan="2">William R. (Bill) Jarrell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">c. 1833</td> <td>Place NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	M	William R. (Bill) Jarrell		Born	c. 1833	Place NC	Christened		Place	Died		Place	Buried		Place	Spouse			Married		Place	
M	William R. (Bill) Jarrell																						
Born	c. 1833	Place NC																					
Christened		Place																					
Died		Place																					
Buried		Place																					
Spouse																							
Married		Place																					
6	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td colspan="2">Albert Harvey Jarrell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6 Apr 1835</td> <td>Place Rockingham Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">27 Feb 1923</td> <td>Place Patrick Co., VA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Jane Tickle</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td style="text-align: center;">11 Mar 1858</td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC</td> </tr> </table>	M	Albert Harvey Jarrell		Born	6 Apr 1835	Place Rockingham Co., NC	Christened		Place	Died	27 Feb 1923	Place Patrick Co., VA	Buried		Place Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem.	Spouse	Jane Tickle		Married	11 Mar 1858	Place Surry Co., NC	
M	Albert Harvey Jarrell																						
Born	6 Apr 1835	Place Rockingham Co., NC																					
Christened		Place																					
Died	27 Feb 1923	Place Patrick Co., VA																					
Buried		Place Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem.																					
Spouse	Jane Tickle																						
Married	11 Mar 1858	Place Surry Co., NC																					
7	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td colspan="2">Ellis Franklin Jarrell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">15 Jul 1836</td> <td>Place Rockingham Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">12 Jul 1923</td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Nancy Susan Senter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td style="text-align: center;">30 Dec 1858</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	M	Ellis Franklin Jarrell		Born	15 Jul 1836	Place Rockingham Co., NC	Christened		Place	Died	12 Jul 1923	Place Surry Co., NC	Buried		Place Surry Co., NC	Spouse	Nancy Susan Senter		Married	30 Dec 1858	Place	
M	Ellis Franklin Jarrell																						
Born	15 Jul 1836	Place Rockingham Co., NC																					
Christened		Place																					
Died	12 Jul 1923	Place Surry Co., NC																					
Buried		Place Surry Co., NC																					
Spouse	Nancy Susan Senter																						
Married	30 Dec 1858	Place																					
8	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td colspan="2">Ruffus Austin Jarrell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">15 Sep 1839</td> <td>Place Rockingham Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">31 Mar 1921</td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC (S.Crk.Twp.)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC (Jarrell Fam. Cem.)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Susan Sandifer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6 Oct 1868</td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC</td> </tr> </table>	M	Ruffus Austin Jarrell		Born	15 Sep 1839	Place Rockingham Co., NC	Christened		Place	Died	31 Mar 1921	Place Surry Co., NC (S.Crk.Twp.)	Buried		Place Surry Co., NC (Jarrell Fam. Cem.)	Spouse	Susan Sandifer		Married	6 Oct 1868	Place Surry Co., NC	<p>Unable to print photo</p>
M	Ruffus Austin Jarrell																						
Born	15 Sep 1839	Place Rockingham Co., NC																					
Christened		Place																					
Died	31 Mar 1921	Place Surry Co., NC (S.Crk.Twp.)																					
Buried		Place Surry Co., NC (Jarrell Fam. Cem.)																					
Spouse	Susan Sandifer																						
Married	6 Oct 1868	Place Surry Co., NC																					

Family Group Record

Husband	Fountain Jarrell																					
Wife	Fanny (Francis) Jarrell																					
Children	List each child in order of birth.																					
9	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 5%; text-align: center;">M</td> <td colspan="2">Robert Wesley (Bob) Jarrell</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Born 1842</td> <td>Place NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Died Aft 1862</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	M	Robert Wesley (Bob) Jarrell			Born 1842	Place NC		Christened	Place		Died Aft 1862	Place		Buried	Place		Spouse			Married	Place
M	Robert Wesley (Bob) Jarrell																					
	Born 1842	Place NC																				
	Christened	Place																				
	Died Aft 1862	Place																				
	Buried	Place																				
	Spouse																					
	Married	Place																				

Notes

HUSBAND - Fountain Jarrell

Fountain Jarrell is believed to have been born ca. 1801 in VA. Some researchers say Rockingham Co., VA. It is not known when he died or where he is buried. He would have died after 1873 and possibly after 1884. Fountain Gerralds is mentioned in a deed of Hillary Barker from the State dated 22 Aug 1884. At this time his parents are unknown.

Ben Jarrell told Wilma Hiatt that Fountain Jarrell came from Rockingham Co., NC. His family owned a big plantation there and that there was a family argument on dividing the land and he came to Surry Co., stayed awhile and went back to Rockingham Co. On the way back he was shot at so he came back to Surry and never went back to Rockingham Co. Ben said they had a lot of servants at the plantation.

Fountain Jarrell married Fanny Jarrell in Rockingham Co., NC on Dec. 25, 1821; Bondsman was Garland Jarrell; Witness was R. O. Galloway, Jr. (copy of marriage bond available)

Some family members say Fountain and Fanny had children Molly, Travis and George but no documentation has been found to verify this. They have not been listed as children.

Probably all of their children were born in Rockingham Co., NC. Granddaughter Julia Fannie Jarrell (listed in the 1850 census of Surry Co.) was probably born in Surry Co. Family members say she was the illegitimate daughter of Nancy Fountain Jarrell. Julia (July) Fannie Jarrell was listed as a Tolbert when she married.

Deeds found in Rockingham Co., NC were as follows:

A Deed of Trust No. 1837 in Rockingham Co., NC from Zachariah & Fountain Jarrell to Lloyd Waters of 2nd part and Reason Waters of 3rd part dated 21 May 1837. Zachariah and Fountain are indebted to Reason Waters in the sum of \$210.00. If debt and interest not paid by 15th day of November next, 237 acres of land adjoining Charles Galloway and John M. Boatright and others where Fountain Jarrell resides with all the ensuing crop of corn fodder, wheat, oats and tobacco of Zacheriah Jarrell to be sold at public auction. And if any residue from the said sale shall apply to the payment of a bond which Reason Waters holds against Zacheriah Jarrell for \$550.00 dated 14th day of August 1837. Signed by Zacheriah Jarrell, Fountain Jarrell, Lloyd Waters and Reason Waters and witnessed by James N. Moore. (copy of deed available)

A Deed of Trust No. 1864 in Rockingham Co., NC between Zechariah Jarrell, Miles D. King and Reason Waters. Jarrell indebted to Reason Waters in the sum of \$90.00 as referenced to a bond dated 10 Aug 1838. (copy of deed available)

A Deed of Trust No. 1873 in Rockingham Co., NC between Fountain Jarrell and Zacheriah Jarrell and R. P. Williamson dated 30 May 1838. Fountain Jarrell is indebted to R. P. Williamson by a note of ten dollars. (copy of deed available)

Fountain is mentioned in the deed dated 10 Aug 1838 from Zechariah Jarrell to Miles D. King, Trustee.

A Deed No. 2132 in Rockingham Co., NC from Zacheriah and Fountaine Jarrell to Josiah Bullington is dated 30 Jan 1840. Sold 417 acres of land for \$417.00 - Boatrights corner in William Roaches line to Galloways corner east with said Galloways line crossing four branches to Galloways corner to Coleby Jarrells old corner thence south with Coleby Jarrells line to Thomas Roaches corner. (copy of deed available)

A Deed of Trust No. 26453 in Rockingham Co., NC from Fountain Jarrell to Josiah Bullington and John W. May trustee is dated

Family Group Record

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

Notes

HUSBAND - Fountain Jarrell (Continued)

18 Jun 1844. Jarrell indebted to Bullington in the sum of \$25.00 as referenced to a bond dated 1 Jan 1844. (copy of deed available)

A Deed of Trust No. 83 in Rockingham Co., NC from Fountain Jarrell to Pendleton Ratliff is dated 16 Apr 1845. Fountain Jarrell indebted to Josiah Roberts for \$8.00. (copy of deed available)

It is believed that Fountain arrived in Surry Co. sometime between 1845 and 1847. He arrived in Surry Co. with his wife, three daughters and five sons. His name in some of the Surry Co., NC records list him as Gerald rather than Jarrell.

A deed was dated in Surry Co., NC 24 June 1850 between Fountain Jarrell and Thomas F. Prather and John Hamlin (Book 6, Pg. 346). It appears that Fountain was always indebted to someone, either in Rockingham or Surry Co. After arriving in Surry Co. he is indebted to John Hamlin for \$37.30 and bearing interest from the 21st of Jan 1850 and to St. Clair McMickle in the sum of \$17.00. (copy of deed available)

In the 1850 Surry Co. census he was a farmer and lived in Fish River District of Surry Co. One of his daughters was listed as Ann E. Jarrell. Family members say that she later changed her name to Nancy Fountain Jarrell. Julia F. Jarrell (age 1 1/2) is listed in this household in 1850 also. (This is how the story goes as told by Guy Tolbert to Dianne Amburn Holder in Sept. 2002. Julie Fannie Tolbert was really a Jarrell but when she got married she used the name Tolbert. James M. Tolbert had an affair with Ann Evaline Jarrell who was the dau. of Fountain and Fannie Jarrell. After Julie Fannie was born Ann Evaline changed her name to Nancy Jarrell and married William Earp Seal. Then James M. Tolbert married Mary (Polly) Mathews. Julie Fannie (Jarrell) Tolbert married John Samuel Amburn. When Julie died he married her sister Betty Tolbert. Betty had an affair with ___ and gave birth to Susie Litisha Amburn before she married John Samuel Amburn. Susie Litisha Amburn married Ben Jarrell. Sid Tolbert was not a Tolbert but a Martin.) (Wilma Hiatt does not think Nancy changed her name to Ann Evaline. If Nancy married in 1849 and left the household. Why would Ann E. be listed in the 1850 Surry census?)

A deed in Surry Co. dated 2 Sep 1851 between Fountain Jarrell and Daniel L. Jones, Thomas Davis and Drury Davis indicates the same. Fountain is indebted to Thomas Davis and Drury Davis for \$82.50 with interest from the 1st of Jan of 1851. (Book 7, pg. 296). (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated 13 Jul 1852 from Fountain Gerald to Elisha Banner and Charles Whitlock in Surry Co. Fountain is indebted to Charles Whitlock for \$185. (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated August 1853 from Fountain Jarrell to Ice Snow and Charles Whitlock. Fountain is indebted to Whitlock for \$155. (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated 27 Jul 1854 from Fountain Jerrall and William Seal to Ice Snow, Charles Whitlock and W. M. Freeman in Surry Co. Jarrell and Seal indebted to Charles Whitlock and W. M. Freeman for \$190. (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated 18 Jun 1855 from Fountain Jarrell to James Weaver, Felix Johnson, Phillip Purkins and Nancy Whitaker. Fountain is indebted to Johnson for \$181, Phillip Purkins for \$29.27 and \$14.61 and \$14.76 and indebted to Nancy Whitaker for \$2.12. (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated 23 Jun 1856 from Fountain Jarrell to West M. Freeman and Patrick F. Hopper for the sum of \$180. Jarrell is indebted to P. F. Hopper in the sum of \$180.00. (copy of deed available)

Family members have always said that all of Fountain's sons fought in the Civil War.

On 6 Feb 1865 Fountain Jarel was granted from the state of NC 146 acres on the waters of Fish River for the sum of fifteen cents. (No. 3061) (entered 12 Sep 1864). (copy of grant available)

On 6 Feb 1865 Fountain Jarrell was granted from the state of NC sixty acres on the waters of Fish River for the sum of fifteen cents (no. 3060) (entered 12 Sep 1864). (copy of grant available)

In 1870 Fountain is listed as 70 years old, a farmer, and born in VA. Value of his property was \$400.

Family Group Record

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

Notes

HUSBAND - Fountain Jarrell (Continued)

A deed dated 22 May 1873 shows 146 acres sold by Fountain Jarrell to (son) Rufus A. Jarrell in Surry Co. in consideration of the lifetime maintenance of himself and his daughter Peachy. (copy of deed available)

According to descendants of Fountain Jarrell, he was a horse trader. He would swap with just about anybody he met if they would swap with him.

Fountain once had a corn on his big toe that had been bothering him for years. He had been gone about two weeks and told his wife to go get him the wood chisel and the mallet. He pulled off his shoe and sock and put his foot on the chop block. He put the chisel to his toe and hit it with the mallet and his toe flew off. He picked up his toe and threw it to his wag called Watch. His wife got soot and put it on his foot and it never got infected. (story told by Tommy Jarrell and written by Reavis Lyons)

On Sept. 4, 1873 when his son Rufus married, Fountain was still living. He probably died after that date and before 1880. He is probably buried in the Jarrell Cemetery along with his wife Fanny and their daughter Peachy where his son Rufus is buried. The Jarrell family cemetery is located off the Dan Calloway Road which is off the Casper Stewart Road off the Old Lowgap Road in Surry Co.

WIFE - Fanny (Francis) Jarrell

Fanny Jarrell, age 71, is keeping house in the 1870 Surry Population Schedule. She was born in VA according to the Schedule. Fanny was dead 4 Sep 1873 when son Rufus married. Her parents are unknown at this time.

CHILD 1 - Peachie W. Jarrell

Peachy Jarrell, age 47, was keeping house in the Fountain Jarrell household in the 1870 Surry Co. Population Schedule. She was the only child in the household at that time. John Ambern, age 22, and July Ambern, age 22, and Sarah Martin, age 21, were in the household. Josie Seal said that Peachie couldn't talk plain. She would have died after 22 May 1873. She never married. She was not listed on the 1880 Surry Co. census.

CHILD 2 - Mariah Jarrell

Some researchers say she was buried in Rockingham Co., NC.

Mariah Jarrell and John Tuttle were married by B. F. Scott, JP. She was 36 when she married John Tuttle per Reavis Lyons.

Mariah and John moved to Stokes Co., NC. They returned to Surry Co. Mariah looked after her sister's (Nancy Fountain Jarrell Seal) children after Nancy killed herself.

John Tuttle, age 73, farmer, b. NC, \$900R/\$300P, Mariah, age 46, keeping house, b. NC; Baley Seal, age 17, farm laborer, b. NC; Isabela, age 22, keeping house, b. NC - 1870 Surry Co. Population Schedule. Fountain Jarrell, Mariah's father, was listed as living next door.

CHILD 3 - Nancy Fountain Jarrell

A family researcher says Nancy Fountain had an illegitimate daughter before she married. There was a Julia F., age 1 1/2 years old, b. NC, in the Fountain Jarrell household in the 1850 Surry census. Nancy married Wm. Seal in 1849 and is not in the Fountain Jarrell household. When Julia married she used the name Julia Tolbert. Julia Tolbert married John Samuel Amburn. Amburn was born 29 Aug 1849 and d. 3 May 1920 in Surry Co. and buried at Zion Hill Cem.) There were three other unmarried Jarrell daughters in the household in 1850 that could have been old enough to have had a daughter.

Nancy Fountain Jarrell married William Earp Seal (1823-1867). See Article 612 in "The Heritage of Surry Co., NC, Vol. I". Not sure if she married in Surry Co., NC.

In the 1870 Surry Co. Population Schedule, Nancy Seal, age 39, is keeping house, born in NC, real estate valued at \$100 and Personal valued at \$100. Rhoda, age 51, born in VA, is in household along with Jane, age 43, born NC, Frank, age 15 born NC is a farm laborer, Sarah is 13, born in NC, Lucinda, age 11, born in NC, Martha, age 8, b. in NC, and William, age 5, born in NC.

In the 1880 Surry County Population Schedule, Nancy F. Seal, age 50, is widowed and died in May 1880. She committed suicide. She had lived in Surry Co. 30 years. Lived in the Dobson Township. In the household was son William Seal (15) single, farmer, b. NC; Sally F. (23) sister, single, keeping house, b. in NC; Betty M. (17) sister, single at home, b. NC and Mariah Tuttle (59)

Family Group Record

Husband	Fountain Jarrell
Wife	Fanny (Francis) Jarrell
Notes	<p>CHILD 3 - Nancy Fountain Jarrell (Continued) widowed aunt b. NC.</p> <p>On Becky Fleming's trip to Surry County in June 2003 she spoke with Lizzie Seal (age 93) about Nancy Jarrell Seal's suicide. She stated that it has been told that she had tried to commit suicide a few days earlier for they found a knife in her bonnet. The only reason they knew that she had jumped in the well was because they found her black cape hanging on the well post. Nancy always wore a black cape over her dresses.</p> <p>In the Coroners Report, State of NC, Surry County it stated, At a jury of inquest held over the dead body of Nancy F. Seal by F. F. McGuffin, coroner of said county, on the 11th day of May 1880, to wit, J. R. Lewellin, foreman...William Mitchell, J. R. Woltz, James Nations, Thomas Evans, J. S. Gillaspie, Henderson Bennet, A. A. Kerr, Ice Snow, R. A. Freeman, Wiley Nations, F. Y. Pase.... The following witnesses examined, to wit, J. W. Seal, M. E. Seal, C. H. Stone, Mary Seal. We the undersigned jurors having been sworn and inpaneled, having examined the dead body of Nancy F. Seal and heard all the evidence obtainable we the jury say for our verdict that the said Nancy F. Seal came to her death by intentionally throwing herself into the well, given under our hands and seals this 11th day of May 1880. (signed by foreman and jurors)</p> <p>Nancy Fountain Seal is buried in the Antioch Church Cemetery, Mount Airy. She and William were first buried in the Johnson Cemetery which was located three miles west of Mt. Airy off H. 89. Nancy was later moved to Antioch. They are buried in the farthest upper right hand corner of the cemetery.</p> <p>CHILD 4 - Ann E. (or Molly?) Jarrell Per the 1850 Surry Census Ann E. was 22 years old. Family members say a dau. Molly was born to Fountain and Fanny. She either married, died or moved away as she is not listed in the 1860 Surry census. No other information is available.</p> <p>CHILD 5 - William R. (Bill) Jarrell William R. Jarrell is shown in the 1850 Surry census, age 17 (born c. 1833) b. NC. Supposedly he was in the Civil War along with his other brothers. No other information is know of him. He does not show up in the 1860 Surry census record.</p> <p>Jarrell ListServer states he married before 1850 and he was living in 1850 in Surry Co. And that he was born in Rockingham Co., NC.</p> <p>CHILD 6 - Albert Harvey Jarrell Albert H. Jarrell married Jane Tickle on 11 Mar 1858 by A. Simmons (JP) in Surry Co. Bondsman was Ellis F. Jarrell (brother of Albert). (information from his marriage bond)</p> <p>In the 1860 Surry Census Albert and Jane Jarrell had only one son, age 1 born in NC. His name was William.</p> <p>Albert enlisted in the Civil War 5 Sep 1862 in Wake Co., NC. He was captured at Fredericksburg, VA 3 May 1863 and exchanged at City Point, VA 10 May 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Kelly's Ford, VA 7 Nov 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, MD until paroled and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, VA 18-24 Feb 1865. (information from Reavis Lyons)</p> <p>Albert H. Jarrell, Private, resided in Rockingham County and enlisted in Wake County at age 27, Sept. 5, 1862 for the war. Captured at Fredericksburg, VA, May 3, 1863, and exchanged at City Point, VA, May 10, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Kelly's Ford, VA Nov. 7, 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, MD until paroled and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, VA Feb. 18-24, 1865. (North Carolina Troops: 1861-1865)</p> <p>Albert Jarrell (Civil War - Second CO A, Second Reg. NC Troops. Last Company raised in Surry Co., NC.)</p> <p>1870 Surry Co. Census - Albert Jarrel, age 35, labour, b. NC, Jane, age 34, keeping house, b. NC; William, age 10 b. NC; Charlie, age 4 b. VA; John, age 8 b. NC; Elizabeth, age 2 b. VA.</p> <p>Albert Jarrell applied for a pension in 1903.</p> <p>In the 1920 Patrick Co., VA census Albert and Jane were living with Elizabeth and Milt Wilson. Albert was 84 and Elizabeth was 83. (per Shelby Puckett)</p>

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Albert Harvey Jarrell (Continued)

Albert Jarrell's funeral home record is dated Feb. 27, 1923. The order given by his son J. B. Jarrell. His residence at the time was The Hollow, VA, Patrick Co., VA. Funeral Service at Salem Church. Dunbar is the Clergyman. Religion is P. Bapt.. His occupation was farmer. He was 87Y 10M 21D. The price of his casket in 1923 was \$55.00, outside box \$5.00, Burial Robe \$12.00, hearse \$20.00. Total bill of \$92.00 was paid by cash March 1, 1923.

Source: Records of Lou Jarrell, Surry Co., NC Marriage Bonds 1771-1868, Mount Airy Newspaper Article, Surry Co. Index of Deaths, Kallam Cemetery Records, Ben Jarrell (1991), Surry Co. Marriage Records, Reavis Lyons, Shelby Puckett

CHILD 7 - Ellis Franklin Jarrell

Ellis Franklin Jarrell was of English descent per Lola Jarrell Collins.

Ellis F. Jarrell was bondsman for Jeremiah Shropshire and Dicy F. Lewis 22 Feb 1858.

In Deed Book 10, page 340, Surry Co., NC is a deed from William Haymore Esquire High Sheriff of Surry County and Ice Snow transferred to Ellis F. Jarrell. By virtue of a venditioni impersonas issuing from the County Court of Surry against the property of Davies N. Anderson for the sum of \$100 with interest and cost of suit which said sum was recovered by Ice Snow and whereas the said venditioni impersonas aforesaid commanding him to expose to sale 200 acres of land to satisfy to Ice Snow... (copy of deed available)

Ellis F. Jarrell was listed in the Surry Co. 1862 Tax List. He owned 200 acres of land, valued at \$300 in the Beever Dam location.

Ellis Jarrel, age 27, married and his brother Wesly Jarrell, age 20, single are listed on the 74 Regiment NC Militia, Surry Co. on the 8th day of July 1862, A. Dunnagan Colonel. (copy available)

Ellis F. Jarrell, CO D 37 Batt VA Cavalry - Ellis enlisted at Independence, VA 2 Aug 1862 in CO D 37 Battery of Virginia Cavalry. He was active in the battalion until he became ill. (from the book, "Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War) (Co. D. was organized 2 Aug 1862, Capt. L. W. Brown's Co.)

In the book "36th and 37th Battalions Virginia Cavalry" by J. L. Scott is a history of the Battalion. It states Ellis F. Jarrell was born July 15, 1836. Enl. in Independence, Aug. 2, 1862, in Co. D. Absent, sick on undated roll. Died July 2, 1923, buried in Ivy Green Cemetery, Surry Co., NC. A photo of Co. A 37th Battalion VA Cav. Reunion, Rocky Mount, VA on Aug. 11, 1909 is pictured in the book.

Josie Seal said that at one time Ellis' son Sid had Ellis' saddlebags that he used in the Civil War and that Evie (Sid's wife) had a button that came off Ellis' uniform but it is not known what happened to them.

The Civil War Diary kept by Ellis Jarrell is at the Mount Airy Regional Museum. Some of the pages are missing. (a copy is available)

Freeholders William Golding, John R. Greenwood and D. M. Holder were appointed by Hasten Beamer one of the Justices of the Peace for and in Surry County by act of the Legislature of the State of North Carolina notified the 22th of August 1868 allotted and set apart unto Ellis Jarrell applicant for home stead a certain track or parcel of land in the County of Surry ...containing two hundred acres valued at \$200.00 and also his interest in the tract of land where Jarrel now lives valued at \$200.00 and personal property (personal property listed). Registered 15 Jan 1869. (copy from the NC Archives is available)

Ellis Jerril was listed as a farmer in the 1870 Surry Co. Population Schedule. The value of his real estate was \$600 and his Personal Property was \$200.

Indenture made and entered 3 Mar 1879 between E. F. Jerrell and wife Nancy Jerrell of Surry County and Forrester Booker and John Greenwood. Jerrell is liable to Booker as security for him in the sum of \$500, tract of 200 acres, two head of cattle, 18 head of sheep, 6 head of hogs 1 two horse wagon, one five year old mare... (Book 17, page 452) (copy of deed available)

In the 1880 Surry Co. Census, Ellis Jarrell and Solomon Center were neighbors. Solomon Center (Senter) was Nancy's brother.

A deed was made 10 Nov 1883 to Ellis F. Jarrell from Anderson Arnold and Mary E. Arnold of Surry for \$23 for a track of land

Family Group Record

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Ellis Franklin Jarrell (Continued)

situated in Surry on the waters of Ellis Creek containing forty five acres adjoining John Moore. Witnessed 10 Nov 1883. (21-538)

A deed was made on 2 May 1885 between Holland Senter, widow of John Senter, to Ellis Jarrell for and in consideration for the maintenance and support of the said Holland Senter, 50 acres of land on the waters of Fisher River adjoining lands of D. M. Holder, J. R. Greenwood and others known as the Senter land. Signed by Holland (her mark) Senter and witnessed by D. M. Holder and H. E. Jarrell (son of Ellis Jarrell). Registered July 16, 1886. (copy of deed available)

A deed was made on 31st day of March 1891 from E. F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell to son H. E. Jarrell for a track of land lying and being in the County of Surry on Elis Creek and known as the Ben Harris land adjoining the land of John Moore, Daniel Wood and others containing forty six 1/2 acres. (copy of deed available)

A deed was made on 31st day of March 1891 from Ellis Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell to son H. E. Jarrell for a track of land adjoining the lands of D M Holder and others being part of the John Senter lands containing 2 1/2 acres. Registered April 11, 1891. (copy of deed available)

In 1900 Cora E. Moore (dau. of Fannie and J. T. Moore) was living in her grandfather's household (Ellis Jarrell). She was age 16.

A deed dated 30 Mar 1901 by E. F. Jarrell and Nancy Jarrell of Surry to H. E. Jarrell of Surry for \$70.50 for a tract of land in Surry Co. containing 28 1/2 acres adjoining lands of John H. Moore and G. D. Holder beginning at Senter's old corner.... Witnessed 30 Mar 1901 by T. D. Golding, JP. Registered 8 May 1901. (copy of deed available) (39-109)

E. F. Jerrell's Soldier's Application for Pension was dated 28 June 1901. He was age 64 and resident of Round Peak. He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. D, 37th Bat, VA State Troops in August 1862. While in said service in the state of Md. he had neuralgah (sic) which effected his eyes and has suffered with neuralgah ever since and now incapacitated to perform manual labor at least 3/4 of the time. J. R. Greenwood of Round Peak appeared saying he is acquainted with E. F. Jerrell and signed as a witness. Also appearing was John R. Woltz (physician in good standing) said he had carefully and thoroughly examined E. F. Jerrell. Physician stated Disease of eyes which renders him almost blind-nevousness. General debility on which incapacitates him from performing labor more than 3/4(?) of the time. (copy of application available)

Ellis F. Jarrell was age 66 when registered to vote 18 Oct 1902 in NC in the Stuarts Creek Township. No ancestor was listed that would have voted in 1867. (from the Grandfather Clause book)

A deed dated 8 May 1907 by Ellis F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell of Surry to Hiram E. Jarrell of Surry for \$325 for a tract of land in Stuarts Creek Township containing 53 1/2 acres adjoining lands of H. E. Jarrell, G. D. Holder, J. R. Greenwood and others and known as the John Senter land beginning in Low Gap road at ford of branch... Witnessed 28 Jun 1907 by Richard A. Snow. (copy of deed available) (50-139)

A deed dated 26 Jun 1907 by E. F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell of Surry to S. F. Jarrell of Surry for \$269 for a tract of land in Stuarts Creek Township containing 56 acres adjoining lands of J. R. Greenwood and Coalston land. Witnessed 26 Jun 1907 by T. M. Scott, JP. Registered 23 Apr 1908. (copy of deed available) (51-68)

A deed dated 26 Jun 1907 by E. F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell of Surry to R. W. Jarrell of Surry for \$203 for a tract of land in Stuarts Creek Township containing 56 1/2 acres adjoining lands of J. R. Greenwood and H. E. Jarrell. Witnessed 26 Jun 1907 by T. M. Scott, JP. Registered 4 Mar 1911. (copy of deed available) (58-23)

A deed dated 26 Jun 1907 by E. F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell of Surry to L. F. Jarrell of Surry for \$203 for a tract of land in Stuarts Creek Township containing 56 acres adjoining Sarah Gardner and John H. Moore. Witnessed 26 Jun 1907 by T. M. Scott, JP. Registered 4 Mar 1911. (copy of deed available) (58-24)

In 1910 Ellis Jarrell and wife Nancy lived on the Lambsburg and Dobson Road in Stuarts Creek Township beside his son Sid and his family.

Mr. E. F. Jarrell, a veteran of the Civil War and resident of Round Peak, was greatly but pleasantly, surprised Friday morning

Family Group Record

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Ellis Franklin Jarrell (Continued)

July 15th by seeing 150 of his relatives, friends and neighbors coming in with baskets, boxes, etc. filled with the good things of this life, enough to fill a table 30 feet long, 40 inches wide. Mr. Jarrell enjoyed himself very much and hopes to live to see many more of such birthdays. He was 74 years old, had 4 sons, 37 grandchildren and one brother, Mr. R. A. Jarrell. There were four veterans present, Mr. E. F. Jarrell, R. A. Jarrell, Mr. J. R. Greenwood who entertained the crowd telling war stories, etc. The writer never saw a crowd enjoy themselves better. (information from "The Mount Airy News" (Round Peak News) dated 21 Jul 1910)

The 1911(March 1) will of Ellis Jarrell stated for his executor, son H. E. Jarrell, to give his body a decent burial, pay funeral expenses and debts. His wife was given all personal property for her natural life and was to receive rents on his real estate. To Cora Moore and Jesse Moore, heirs of Fannie Moore, five dollars each. If any residue of his estate was left it was to be divided equally between his four sons, H. E. Jarrell, R. W. Jarrell, L. F. Jarrell and S. F. Jarrell; and one daughter, Rebecca C. Jarrell Bobbitt. Witnessed by T. D. Golding, R. A. Snow

In 1915 he was living in Amelia, VA with his son Richard Walter Jarrell. On February 4, 1921 (a little more than two years until his death) Ellis and Nancy Jarrell are living in Amelia, VA writes a letter to their granddaughter Lou Jarrell living in Toast (Surry Co., NC). In this letter Nancy states her health is better than it was when she was at Sid's (Sid Jarrell, her son living in Surry Co.) . She said she could go to her room, undress and go to bed without any help and get up in the morning, dress and come in the other room to the fire, can walk through one room to the kitchen but have to be fed. She can walk around the house and on the porches also go out in the yard sometimes. She also said that she had bad news to write. Dick (her son) is in trouble again over stilling, drinking and mistreating his family. He is at Richmond in the penitentiary. She hasn't seen him since January the 2nd. She stated she got two boxes of apples, one box of cake, one night cap, all the candy and oranges she could eat for Christmas. She would be proud to get some pieces of your (Lou's) dress to put in her quilt she is making. She states she doesn't like living there and wants to be in her home country, it doesn't seem like home there. (copy of letter available)

Ellis F. Jarrell was blind at time of death. He had cataracts. He is buried at Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery in the Round Peak community of Surry Co. This notation is on his grave marker "CO D, 37 VA CAV. C.S.A."

Ellis F. Jarrell was 86 years old at the time of death. He died of tubercular pneumonia. He was employed by his father Fountain Jarrell. Date of birth was 15 Jul 1836 NC. Informant on his death certificate was H. G. Jarrell. Dr. John L. Woltz was doctor to sign certificate of death. Buried at Ivy Green Cemetery July 14, 1923. (copy of death certificate available)

In the Moody Funeral Home record of death of Ellis F. Jarrell dated July 13, 1923, the order was given by H. G. & B. F. Jarrell, charged to S. F. Jarrell, date of funeral was July 14, 1923. He lived at Rt. 3, Mt. Airy and died at Stewarts Creek and funeral services were at Ivy Green at 2 p.m. by W. H. Atkinson. His physician was Dr. Woltz of Mt. Airy. Cause of Death was labor pneumonia and he died July 12, 1923 at 11:20 p.m.. He was a farmer, married, born July 15, 1836. He was 86 Y, 11 M and 27 D old. His father was Fountain Jarrell. Funeral charge was \$60.00. (copy of record available)

CHILD 8 - Rufus Austin Jarrell

In the Cemetery Records of Carroll County, VA, an unknown cemetery located on Rt. 896, the Old Flour Gap Trail, there are nine graves marked by fieldstones, one is for a sister of Rufus Jarrell. The cemetery is in Claudia Lyons Bowman's yard in Carroll Co. The road is now named Lyons Hollow Road. Family members said that the Jarrell's lived in that area before moving into NC.

Rufus Jarrell was 25 and Susan Terney 30 at time of their marriage.

Rufus Jarrell was deeded land from Fountain Jarrell on 22 May 1873 in Surry Co., NC.

A mortgage deed dated 31 May 1878 was made from Rufus A. Jarrell and wife to Felix Johnson.

1880 Surry County Census: Rufus Jerrell, age 40, farmer, b. NC; Susanah, age 41, keeping house, b. NC; Mary, age 20, stepdaughter, works in house, b. VA; Daniel (David?), age 15, wife's son, works on farm, b. VA; Charles A., age 5 (no relationship given), b. NC; Benjamin F., age 1 month, born May 1880 NC, no relationship given.

Rufus A. Jarrell was bound unto Felix Johnson in the Sum of one hundred for which he holds my notes one note of fifty dollars due the 25th Dec 1878 and one due 25th Dec 1879 to secure the payment of the same.. convey unto him a certain tract or parcel of land on the waters of Fish river... containing two hundred acres... (Deed Book 17-211)

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Ruffus Austin Jarrell (Continued)

R. A. Jarrell & Wife to School Committee of District No 10 (Deed Bk 36, Page 562, Surry County, NC)
 This deed made this the 17 day of March 1896 between R A Jarrell and Susan his wife of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina of the first part and the School Committee of No 10 District of said county of other part witnesseth: that for and in consideration of the sum of six dollars and fifty cents paid in hand to us by the said School Committee of said district. The receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged. We do hereby grant bargain and sell unto the said School Committee of said district and their successors in office a certain track or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry and State of North Carolina on the waters of Little Fishers River adjoining the lands of R A Jarrell and J M Vaughn and bounded as follows..... containing 84 1/2 rods more or less. To have and to hold the same for the use and benefit of the free public school of said District for the white race. And we do hereby covenant and agree to bind ourselves to warrant and defend the right and Title to the same against the claims of any and all persons. In witness whereof We have herunto set our hands and seal the day and date above written. Signed by R. A. (his mark) Jarrell and Susanah Jarrell. Registered April 3, 1900. C. H. Haynes, Clk. Recorded April 11, 1900 T. W. Davis, R.D., R. A. Inman, D.R.

1900 Surry County Census: Ruffus Jarrell's son Ben (age 20) was a farm laborer in household and Maggie Jarrell (granddaughter b. March 1897 NC). Susie Amburn b. Feb 1882 (age 18, single was servant/housekeeper) in household and Minnie G. Snow b. Sep 1887 (age 12) NC was in household as adopted daughter. Ruffus wife Susanah listed as age 27, had four children with only three living in 1900.

Rufus Jarrell was a charter member of the Round Peak Masonic Lodge, No. 616, established 20 Jan 1915 located upstairs of the Ivy Green Church. The Ivy Green Church blew down in 1929. The church did not have any insurance, but the Masonic Lodge did, so the Masonic Lodge with the insurance that they got with a lot of help from neighbors rebuilt the Ivy Green Church. The church had an upstairs to it and that is where the Masonic Lodge held their meetings until they built across the road from the Ivy Green Church in 1965. All of the locations were owned by the Jarrell's family at one time. (per Reavis Lyons)

Rufus married Susan Sandifer first. After her death he married Susan Turney, who made music. Susan eventually passed her playing to her sons Ben and Charlie. Julie Lyons said, "Susan could pick a banjo or play a fiddle. They said she could sing to beat anything you ever heard. She was a tall woman. I'll bet she was six feet tall, just about. That's where Papa (Ben) and Uncle Charlie got their height, because Grandpap was a short man." Sam Fortner (1839-1935) CSA veteran, was a neighbor of Rufe Jarrell, which was also Tommy Jarrell's old home place at Round Peak. Robert Sykes' sister Rene (1902-1988) owned the photo of Sam Fortner taken at the Jarrell homeplace about 1920. Paul Sutphin at age nine said he attended the funeral of fiddler and banjo man Joe Lowe (1862-1927) at the old Rufe Jarrell graveyard. Boyd McKinney said his grandfather Pet McKinney would go over to old man Rufe Jarrell's, who bought apples and made brandy all his life. He would go over there and mess around. Charlie Jarrell and him probaby played together some. ("Strings of Life")

Ruffus A. Jarrell was a retired farmer. He was 81 at the time of death. He died of paralysis. He is buried in the Jarrell Cemetery in Surry Co. in the valley below Fishers Peak (off the Dan Calloway Road). He was a widower at the time of death. He died in Surry Co., Stewarts Creek Township, Informant was B. F. Jarrell. (information from the death certificate, #346)

Rufus Jarrell was buried with his first wife buried on his left side and his second wife buried on his right side. He and his 1st wife did not have any children. He and his 2nd wife had two sons.

Ruffus A. Jarrell, Private, resided in Surry County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Surry County at age 22, March 18, 1862 (in the Civil War). Wounded in the left leg at Ox Hill, Virginia, September 1, 1862. Reported absent wounded through October 1862. Listed as a deserter in January-February 1863. Returned to duty on an unspecified date. Wounded in the left eye and/or both arms at or near Jericho Mills, VA, on or about May 23, 1864. Returned to duty in November-December, 1864. Deserted to the enemy on or about February 24, 1865. Confined at Washington, DC until released on or about February 27, 1865 after taking the Oath of Allegiance. (Volume VIII, CO. A, 28th Regiment N. C. Troops)

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
 about R.A. Jarrell
 Name: R.A. Jarrell
 Side: Confederate
 Regiment State/Origin: North Carolina
 Regiment Name: 28 North Carolina Infantry
 Regiment Name Expanded: 28th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
 Company: A

Family Group Record

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Ruffus Austin Jarrell (Continued)

Rank In: Private

Rank In Expanded: Private

Rank Out: Private

Rank Out Expanded: Private

Alternate Name: Rufus/Jerrel

Film Number: M230 roll 20

He was called Uncle Rufe by many.

Rufus A. Jarrell, age 62, when registered to vote 18 Oct 1902 in Stuarts Creek (Surry County). No ancestor listed. (information from the Grandfather Clause Book)

Have a copy of a family photograph of Rufus, wife Susan, sons Charlie and Ben dated ca. 1895.

Source: Records of Lou Jarrell, Surry Co. 1900 & 1910 Census, Death Certificate, Surry Co. Register of Deaths, Reavis Lyons Jan. 1992, Surry Co. Indexed Register of Marriages

CHILD 9 - Robert Wesley (Bob) Jarrell

Wesley Jarrell, age 20, single, and his brother Ellis, age 27, married, are listed on the 74 Regiment NC Militia, Surry Co. on the 8th day of July 1862, A. Dunnagan Colonel. No other information available.

He was living July 1862.